

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>



STANFORD  
LIBRARIES

Stanford University Libraries

3 6105 117 790 811



SAINT LUCIA.

# BLUE BOOK.

---

1937.

---

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

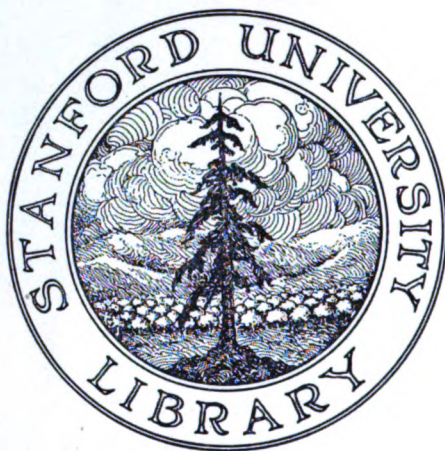
CASTRIES:

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1938.



*Gift of  
Mrs. Colonial Soc.  
Saint Louis*



ACQUIRED THROUGH THE HOOVER  
INSTITUTE AND LIBRARY

HOOVER INSTITUTE LIBRARY

# COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA.

## INDEX OF SECTIONS, ANNUAL BLUE BOOK, 1937.

SECTION		PAGE.
1.	TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE ...	1
„ 2.	REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ...	69
„ 3.	COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE...	75
„ 4.	RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	81
„ 5.	ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ...	85
„ 6.	PUBLIC DEBT ...	89
„ 7.	MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES ...	95
„ 8.	PUBLIC WORKS ...	115
„ 9.	LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c. ...	119
„ 10.	POLITICAL FRANCHISE ...	123
„ 11.	COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES ...	125
„ 12.	CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT ...	131
„ 13.	PENSIONS ...	161
„ 14.	FOREIGN CONSULS ...	167
„ 15.	POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS ...	169
„ 16.	ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN ...	173
„ 17.	EDUCATION... ...	175
„ 18.	GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c. ...	181
„ 19.	CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ...	183
„ 20.	IMPORTS AND EXPORTS ...	187
„ 21.	SHIPPING ...	241
„ 22.	PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES ...	255
„ 23.	LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING ...	263
„ 24.	GAOLS AND PRISONERS ...	267
„ 25.	CRIMINAL STATISTICS... ...	273
„ 26.	HOSPITALS ...	277
„ 27.	LUNATIC ASYLUM ...	303
„ 28.	CHARITABLE LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS ...	309
„ 29.	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ...	311
„ 30.	SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ...	315
„ 31.	GOVERNMENT HOUSES ...	321
„ 32.	RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, MOTOR SERVICES, CANALS	325
„ 33.	POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS ...	329
„ 34.	PORTS AND HARBOURS ...	339
„ 35.	AIR SERVICES ...	341





# INDEX to SECTION 1.

## TAXES. DUTIES. FEES. &c.

A.		PAGE.	D.		PAGE.
Admiralty Proceedings, Royal Court—fees in	48		Dealers in Firearms, Licence	...	17
Admeasurer of Shipping—fees receivable by	58		Death Certificate	...	64
Administrator-General—fees receivable by	50		<i>See Civil Status Officers' fees.</i>		
Aerated Water Factories (Licence)	19		Deeds—fees for registry of	...	40
"    "    Registration Fee	17		Designs—fees payable in respect of registra-		
Allowances to Witnesses	47		tion of	...	55
Animals Trespass—Pound Keeper's fees	65		Detention of Vessels under Quarantine—fees for	...	65
Ammunition --Licence	17		District Court Tariff	...	51
Appeal Court—West Indian	38		District Registrars. fees payable to	...	63
Auctioneer's Licence	19		Dogs Licence, Castries	...	19
			"    "    other towns &c.	...	17
			Driver's Licence, Motor Car	...	18
			"    "    "    "    Duplicate	...	18
			"    "    "    "    Learners	...	18
			"    "    "    "    Duplicate	...	18
B.			E.		
Baker's Licence	17		Election—Legislative Council—fees	...	66
Bailiffs' Fees (Sheriff's)	41		Electricity Supply Charges (Castries)	...	31
"    "    District Court. (Civil)	52		Emigration Agent—Licence	...	17
"    "    Royal Court	41		Emigrants. ( <i>See Recruiting Agent.</i> )	...	66
Baptismal Certificate	64		Excise Duty on Spirits	...	21
Banana Cess	14		Export Duties	...	14
Barber's Shop—Registration Fee	17				
Baron Wing—admission fees	66		F.		
Bicycle Licence	17		Factories, other than Aerated Water, Licence...	19	
Bill of Health (Quarantine Ordinance)	65		Firearms Licence	...	17
Birth Certificate	64		Firemen's Pay	...	62
Boats and Boatmen (fares)	58		Friendly Societies—		
Boat Licence	17		( <i>See Registrar of Friendly Societies.</i> )		
Boatman's Licence	19		Fruit for exportation -- Inspection fee	...	67
Butcher's Licence	17				
C.			G.		
Carriage Licence	17		Gun Licence	...	17
Carts—Licence	17		Gunpowder, boat fares for carrying	...	58
Carenage of Vessels, Charge	58		"    Magazine—fees receivable by		
Cargo dues	57		"    "    Keeper of	...	61
Cemetery Fees	30		"    "    Magazine Rent	...	36
Certificate of Naturalization—fees	66		Gunsmith's Licence	...	17
Choiseul Market Dues	32				
Circus, Merry-go-Round, &c Licence	17		H.		
Civil Status Officers' fees	64		Handcart Licence	...	20
Clerks Fees, District Court, Civil	51		Harbour charges	...	56
"    "    "    Criminal	51		Hawker's Licence	...	19
"    "    "    Royal Court	50		Horse Licence	...	17
Coal Sites, Charge for	57		Hotel Licence	...	17
Coal Dues, payable	57		Hospital, admission fees	...	65
Coasting Steamers—fees receivable by Surveyors	59		"    "    "    Baron Wing	...	66
"    "    Vessels, Licence	17		House and Land Tax—fees recoverable from		
Coroners' Inquests, Witnesses fees	62		defaulters	...	55
Counsel's fees, Royal Court	47		House Tax, Rural	...	20
Court of Appeal, West Indian. fees	38				
Crown Lands Department—					
( <i>Fees &amp; Charges Sec Sec. 22.</i> )					
Crown Lands, Wood Cutting Licences	67				



INDEX.—(continued.)

TAXES. &c.—(contd.)

I.	PAGE.	M.	PAGE.
Import Duties ... ..	2	Minor Products Licence ... ..	18
Importation of Textiles, (Quota) ... ..	19	.. .. Registering Officer— fees ... ..	64
Income Tax ... ..	20	Military Service, Rates of Pay—(St. Lucia Volunteers) ... ..	29
.. .. (fees payable by defaulters in respect of) ... ..	56	Motor Ambulance—fees payable for hire of ... ..	63
Inspection of Fruits for Exportation ... ..	67	Motor Bus Licence ... ..	18
.. .. of Weights and Measures fees payable for ... ..	62	.. .. Car Drivers' Licence ... ..	18
Insurance Businesses, Licence ... ..	17	.. .. Licence ... ..	18
Interpreters in the Royal Court—fees payable to ... ..	50	.. .. Cycle Licence ... ..	18
		.. .. Car Registration ... ..	18
		.. .. " " —Change of Ownership ... ..	18
		.. .. Cycle Registration ... ..	18
		.. .. Lorry ... ..	18
		Motor Vehicles, Fiscal Permit ... ..	18
		Mule Licence ... ..	18
J.		N.	
Jobber's Licence ... ..	19	Naturalization—fees for Certificates of ... ..	66
Judicial Notices—fees for printing and publishing in the <i>Gazette</i> ... ..	51	Notices—fees for printing and publishing in the <i>Gazette</i> ... ..	51
Judgments (British) Registration in Royal Court ... ..	55		
Jurors—fees payable to ... ..	50		
L.		O.	
Land Surveyor's Licence ... ..	17	Occasional Liquor Licence ... ..	18
Land Surveyors—fees payable to ... ..	64	Officers of Civil Status, fees ... ..	64
Launches—fees for Inspection, &c., of ... ..	65	Old Metal Licence ... ..	18
Legislative Council Election—fees ... ..	66		
Letters Patent—fees payable in connection with ... ..	54		
Lime Cess ... ..	15		
Liquor Licence ... ..	17		
M.		P.	
Marriage Certificate— (See <i>Civil Status Officers fees</i> .)		Passports ... ..	27
Market Dues:—		Patents (United Kingdom) fees for registration ... ..	67
Anse-la-Rayé ... ..	35	Petroleum Licence ... ..	18
Canaries ... ..	34	.. .. fees for testing ... ..	61
Castries ... ..	30	.. .. Warehouse Rent ... ..	36
Choiseul ... ..	32	Pilotage fees ... ..	56
Dennery ... ..	34	Police Constable—fees payable for services of ... ..	62
Micoud ... ..	33	Porter's Licence ... ..	19
Soufrière ... ..	31	Port Charges ... ..	57
Vieux-Fort ... ..	32	Post Office Rates. (See <i>Section 33.</i> )	
Medical Officers—fees for examination of		Post Office Overtime Rates ... ..	61
Druggists Applicants ... ..	63	Pound Keepers—fees ... ..	65
" " —fees payable by labourers ... ..	63	Pratique—admitting vessels to—charges ... ..	57
Registration fees ... ..	63	Process of Court fees, District Court ... ..	51
Metal (old) Licence ... ..	18	(criminal cases) ... ..	51
Milk Licence and Ticket ... ..	19	(civil cases) ... ..	52
.. .. Sellers fees (Public Health) ... ..	65	Printing and publishing of Judicial and other	
Minister of Religion for Certificate of Baptism ... ..	64	Notices in the <i>Gazette</i> —fees ... ..	51
		Q.	
		Quarantine—	
		Bill of Health—fee ... ..	65
		Detention of Vessels—fees ... ..	65
		Station—use of—fees ... ..	64

**TAXES, &c.—(contd.)**

Digitized by Google





1 :

**Section 1.**

---

**SCHEDULE**

**OF**

**TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,**

**AND ALL OTHER**

**SOURCES OF REVENUE,**

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE VARIOUS LAWS AND AUTHORITIES**  
**UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.**

**1937.**



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## IMPORT DUTIES.

AUTHORITY

NOTE.—The cost of goods for the purpose of ascertaining the amount of the *ad valorem* duty payable thereon shall be calculated, if the goods have been purchased by the importer or consignee thereof on the price charged for the said goods by the vendor thereof as verified by the genuine invoice of such goods, and such calculation shall include all charges on such goods up to the time of their arrival in this Colony. If the goods have been procured otherwise than by *bona fide* purchase the amount of the *ad valorem* duty payable shall be calculated on the actual market value of such goods in this Colony at the time the goods are removed from bond. (Vide sec. 2 of Ordce 4 of 1932.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL: Per dozen reputed pints ...	6d. the dozen.	9d. the dozen.
2	AIRCRAFT AND ACCESSORIES ...	Free.	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
3	ANIMALS AND BIRDS—LIVING:		
	(a) Asses ...	2/6 per head	3/9 per head.
	(b) Cattle ...	4/- per head	6/- per head.
	(c) Dogs ...	5/- per head	7/6 per head.
	(d) Goats ...	1/- per head	1/6 per head.
	(e) Horses ...	20/- per head	30/- per head.
	(f) Mules ...	12/- per head	18/- per head.
	(g) Sheep ...	1/- per head	1/6 per head.
	(h) Swine ...	1/- per head	1/6 per head.
	(i) Poultry, Game and other kinds ...	(See Second Schedule.)	
4	APPAREL:	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(a) Shirts ...		or 2/9 per dozen whichever is the greater
	(b) Ties ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> or 7d. per dozen whichever is the greater
	(c) Other Apparel ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	Note.—The specific rates of 2/9 per dozen and 7d. per dozen in General Tariff are exempt from 25 per cent. surcharge.		
5	ARMS, AMMUNITION & EXPLOSIVES:		
	ARMS:		
	(a) Swords, bayonets and similar weapons ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	FIREARMS:		
	(b) Fowling pieces (breach loaders) ...	10/- each	15/- each.
	(c) All other kinds, excluding air guns ...	5/- each	7/6 each.
	(d) Air Guns ...	2/6 each	3/9 each.
	AMMUNITION, all kinds ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	EXPLOSIVES:		
	(e) Gunpowder for sporting purposes ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(f) Gunpowder for blasting purposes	Free.	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(g) Other explosives for blasting purposes		

Ordinance No.  
23 of 1933 & No.  
1 of 1935.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## IMPORT DUTIES—continued.

## AUTHORITY.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
6	ASPHALT, all kinds, including pitch and tar ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
7*	BAGS AND SACKS, empty (not including paper bags) ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
8	BAGS, (TRAVELLING & TOOL) TRUNKS AND VALISES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
9	BASKETS, all kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
10	BEER & ALE, STOUT & PORTER :	1/- per gallon. ...	1/6 per gallon.
11	BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES :		
	(a) Unsweetened in barrels or bags ...	2/6 per 100 lbs. ...	3/9 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Unsweetened in tins ...	3/2 per 100 lbs. ...	4/9 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Other kinds ...	8/- per 100 lbs. ...	12/- per 100 lbs.
12	BLACKING AND POLISHES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
13	BLUE ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
14	BOOKS, PRINTED ...	(See Second	Schedule.)
15	BOOTS & SHOES AND SLIPPERS :		
	(a) Boots, bootees, shoes and over-shoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partly of rubber, balata or gutta percha (except where the outer part of the uppers, apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments, is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic) ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> and 1/- per pair
	(b) Boots, bootees, shoes and over-shoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partly of rubber, balata or gutta percha, where the outer part of the uppers is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> & 2/- per pair.
	(c) Other kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	<i>Note.</i> —The specific rates of 1/- and 2/- on General Tariff are exempt from 25 per cent. surcharge.		
16	BRICKS AND TILES ...	6/- per 1000 ...	9/- per 1000.
17	BROOMS AND BRUSHES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
18	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
19	BULLION AND COIN ...	(See Second	Schedule.)

Ordinance No.  
23 of 1933 & No.  
1 of 1935.

\* See Note to First Schedule.



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## IMPORT DUTIES—continued.

AUTHORITY.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
20	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES :		
	(a) Table Butter ...	2d. per lb. ...	3½d. per lb.
	(b) Ghee ...	13/4 per 100 lbs.	20/- per 100 lbs.
	(c) Butter substitutes, including butterine, oleomargarine and cooking butter ...	13/4 per 100 lbs.	20/- per 100 lbs.
21	CANDLES .		
	(a) Tallow candles ...	8/4 per 100 lbs. ...	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Other kinds ...	16/8 per 100 lbs.	25/- per 100 lbs.
22	CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGONS :		
	(a) Railway Rolling Stock ...	(See Second Schedule.)	
	(b) Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	* (c) Bicycles, tricycles, and cars, motor, and parts thereof made wholly from British material by British labour ...	6½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	...
	* (d) Bicycles or tricycles, motor, other than (c) ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	* (e) Motor cars and motor vehicles other than (c) and parts thereof including tyres ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(f) Other kinds and parts ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
23	CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :		
	(a) Bran and pollard ...	1/- per 100 lbs. ...	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ...	1/- per 100 lbs. ...	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ...	1/- per 100 lbs. ...	1/6 per 100 lbs.
24	CEMENT..	4d per 100 lbs. or part thereof.	9d per 100 lbs. or part thereof.
25	CHEESE ..	12/6 per 100 lbs...	25/- per 100 lbs.
26	CHEMICALS :		
	(a) Calcium carbide ...	2/- per 100 lbs ...	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Other kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
27	CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
28	CIDER AND PERRY ...	3d. per gallon ...	6d. per gallon.
29	CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
30	CCAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL :		
	* COAL :		
	(a) Bituminous ...	4d. per ton ...	6d. per ton.
	(b) Other ...	4d. per ton ...	6d. per ton.
	COKE ...	4d. per ton ...	6d. per ton.
	PATENT FUEL ..	4d. per ton	6d. per ton.

Ordinance No.  
23 of 1933.

• Free of 25 per cent. surcharge.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## IMPORT DUTIES—continued.

## AUTHORITY:

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
31	COCOA :		
	(a) Raw ...	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats	2d. per lb.	3d. per lb.
32*	COFFEE :		
	(a) Raw ...	3½d. per lb.	5½d. per lb.
	(b) Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes extracts and essences	3½d. per lb.	5½d. per lb.
33	CONFECTIONERY ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
34	CORDAGE AND TWINE ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
35	CORK MANUFACTURES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
36	COTTON :		
	(a) Raw ...	Free	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Manufactures (other than Hosiery and the articles mentioned in (c) hereunder)	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) All cloth and goods made from Sea Island Cotton and bearing the Trade Mark of the West Indian Sea Island Cotton Association (Incorporated)	(See Second Schedule.)	
37	CUTLERY ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
38	ELECTRICAL APPARATUS :		
	(a) Wireless sets and components, wholly British made	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	...
	(b) Batteries accumulators, wholly British made	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	...
	(c) Other kinds ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
39	FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH ...	6d. per 100 feet	9d. per 100 feet.
40	FIREWORKS ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
41	FISH :		
	(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle	(See Second Schedule.)	
	(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	3/- per 100 lbs.	4/6 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	2/6 per 100 lbs.	3/9 per 100 lbs.
42	FRUIT AND NUTS :		
	(a) Fruit, fresh ...	(See Second Schedule.)	
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes, and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Nuts edible, other than coconuts and groundnuts	1d. per lb.	1½d. per lb.
	(d) Coconuts ...	(See Second Schedule.)	
	(e) Groundnuts ...	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
43	GLASS AND GLASSWARE :		
	(a) Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Other kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

Ordinance No.  
23 of 1933,  
S.R. & O. 9 & 15  
of 1937.

\* Free of 25 per cent. surcharge.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## IMPORT DUTIES—continued.

## AUTHORITY.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
44	GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE, & PREPARATIONS THEREOF:		
	GRAIN:		
	(a) Corn (maize) ...	1/- per 100 lbs ...	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Oats ...	1/- per 100 lbs ..	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Rice ...	2/- per 100 lbs ...	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds ...	1/- per 100 lbs ...	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	FLOUR AND MEAL:		
	* (e) Wheaten ...	6/- per 196 lbs ...	9/- per 196 lbs.
	(f) Maize or cornmeal ...	1/6 per 196 lbs ...	2/3 per 196 lbs.
	(g) Other kinds ...	2/- per 100 lbs ...	3/- per 100 lbs.
	PULSE:		
	(h) Beans & peas, whole or split ...	1/- per 100 lbs ...	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(i) Dholl ...	1/- per 100 lbs ...	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(j) Other kinds ...	1/- per 100 lbs ...	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS:		
	(k) Arrowroot ...	4/2 per 100 lbs ...	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(l) Macaroni & Vermicelli ...	6/8 per 100 lbs ...	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(m) Other kinds (including cornflour, oat meal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca and other cereal foods) ...	4/- per 100 lbs ..	6/- per 100 lbs.
45	GREASE, all kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
46	GUMS:		
	(a) Balata, chicla, & raw rubber ...	Free	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Other kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
47	HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY:		
	(a) Cotton and/or Artificial Silk Hosiery ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> & 6d. per pair.
	(b) Silk Hosiery ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> & 9d. per pair.
	(c) Other kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	<i>Note.</i> —The specific rate of 6d. and 9d. per pair on General Tariff is exempt from 25 per cent. surcharge.		
48	HARDWARE:		
	(a) Cash Registers, casket hardware, house, office, cabinet or store furniture of iron or other metal ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	25 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Typewriters ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	25 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Other kinds (including hollow-ware, lamps, lanterns, locks, scales, etc., and such articles as cannot be allocated to the several headings of metals) ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	25 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
49	HATS AND BONNETS ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
50	HAY AND CHAFF ...	6d. per 100 lbs ...	9d. per 100 lbs.
51	HEMP AND HEMP MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
52	HIDES AND SKINS, raw	Free	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
53	HORNS AND BONES ...	Free	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

Ordinance No.  
23 of 1933,  
S.R. & O. No. 9 of  
1937.

\* Free of 25 per cent. surcharge.



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## IMPORT DUTIES—continued.

## AUTHORITY.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
54	IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS: (a) Agricultural (grubbers, harrows, horse hoes, horse rakes, ploughs, tractors, cultivators, pickaxes, cutlasses, hoes, spades and forks) ...	(See Second Schedule.)	
	(b) Other kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
55	INDIA-RUBBER AND GUTTA-PERCHA MANUFACTURES (except RUBBER BOOTS AND SHOES) ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
56	INSTRUMENTS (Scientific) ...	(See Second Schedule.)	
57	JAMS, JELLIES & PRESERVED FRUITS: (a) Canned and bottled fruits ...	6/8 per 100 lbs ...	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Other kinds ...	6/8 per 100 lbs ...	10/- per 100 lbs.
58	JEWELLERY ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
59	JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
60	LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES ...	10/- per 100 lbs ...	15/- per 100 lbs.
61	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF, including saddlery and harness but excluding boots, shoes and slippers ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
62	LIME ...	(See Second Schedule.)	
63	LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
64	(1) MACHINERY, including parts, viz: (a) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation) (b) Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation) (c) Mining (d) Electric lighting & power for industrial purposes (e) Railway and Tramway (f) Other industrial and manufacturing (g) Marine (h) Sewing Machines (i) Water and Sewerage (j) Fire Engines (k) Printing (l) Other kinds The term "machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.	Free. Free. (See Second Schedule.) 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free. 8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 7½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 7½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 12 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 7½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 7½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 7½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 7½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(2) Machinery accessories, appliances and apparatus which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are for use in connection with any machinery detailed above under (a) (b) (c) (d)	Free.	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

Ordinance No.  
23 of 1933.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## IMPORT DUTIES - continued.

AUTHORITY:

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
64	MACHINERY, &c.— <i>contd.</i>		
	under:—(f) (g) (i) (j) ...	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	7½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	under:—(h) (l) ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	12 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	under:—(k) ...	Free.	7½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
65	MANURE, all kinds ...	(See Second Schedule.)	
66	MATCHES: In boxes containing 80 matches or less (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion) ...	1/6 per gross boxes.	2/3 per gross boxes.
67	MEAT:		
	(a) Beef, Pork and Mutton, pickled or salted ...	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Beef, Pork & Mutton, Canned ...	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(c) Fresh, (including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage) ...	(See Second Schedule.)	
	(d) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams ...	13/4 per 100 lbs.	20/- per 100 lbs.
	(e) Other kinds, preserved, including extracts ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
68	MEDICINES AND DRUGS:		
	(a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp) ...	15/- per lb.	22/6 per lb.
	(b) Other kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
69	METALS:		
	(a) Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing, metal gates ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Barrels and drums ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated (including rails, chairs and sleepers, and other railroad materials: wire rope, wire netting, pipes and tubes, sheet and plate, hoops, tinplates, etc.) ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
70	MILK:		
	(a) Condensed or otherwise preserved ...	5/4 per 48 lbs.	8/- per 48 lbs.
	(b) Other kinds ...	5/4 per 48 lbs.	8/- per 48 lbs.
71	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:		
	(a) Pianos and organs ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Other kinds ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
72	NUTS AND KERNELS OTHER THAN FOOD:		
	(a) Copra ...	(See Second Schedule.)	
	(b) Other kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

Ordinance No.  
23 of 1935.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## IMPORT DUTIES—continued.

## AUTHORITY.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
73	Oil :		
(a)	Crude :		
(i)	Fuel for the manufacture of sugar or other agricultural products, or for the manufacture of ice or for use in internal combustion engines used industrially and commercially ...	1d. per gallon ...	2d. per gallon.
(ii)	Passed by the Collector of Customs for road making and other similar work ...	5/- per 100 galls.	7/6 per 100 galls.
(iii)	Not otherwise provided for ...	3d. per gallon ...	5d. per gallon.
(b)	Edible ...	6d. per gallon ...	9d. per gallon.
*(c)	Illuminating, including kerosene, and other refined petroleum burning oils ...	6d. per gallon ...	10d. per gallon.
(d)	Lubricating ...	5d. per gallon ...	8d. per gallon.
*(e)	Motor spirit, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naphtha and petrol spirits generally ...	10d. per gallon ...	1/3 per gallon.
(f)	Essential and perfumed ...	10/- per gallon ...	15/- per gallon.
(g)	Other kinds, including medicinal, and paint oils ...	5d. per gallon ...	8d. per gallon.
74	OILCLOTH AND LINOLEUM ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
75	PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :		
(a)	Paints and Colours ...	8/4 per 100 lbs. ...	12/6 per 100 lbs.
(b)	Polishes and varnishes ...	1/- per gallon ...	1/6 per gallon.
(c)	Turpentine and turpentine substitutes ...	8d. per gallon ...	1/- per gallon.
76	PAPER :		
(a)	Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) ...	6d. per pack ...	9d. per pack.
(b)	Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper, except printing paper (see Second Schedule) ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
77	PERFUMERY, not including perfumed Spirits ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
78	PICKLES, CONDIMENTS AND SAUCES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
79	PICTURES, except unframed photographs ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
80	PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS ...	(See Second Schedule.)	
81	PLATE AND PLATED WARE :		
(a)	Nickel-plated, gilt, or electroplated ware ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
(b)	Other kinds ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
82	PROVISIONS, unenumerated ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
83	SADDLERY AND HARNESS ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
84	SALT :		
(a)	Coarse and rock salt ...	5/- per ton ...	7/6 per ton.
(b)	Fine, including table salt ...	1/- per 100 lbs ...	1/6 per 100 lbs.

Ordinances Nos.  
28 of 1933 & 2  
of 1935.

\* Free of 25 per cent. surcharge.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## IMPORT DUTIES—continued.

## AUTHORITY.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
85	SEEDS for expressing oil therefrom	(See Second Schedule.)	
86	SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
87	SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES (other than Hosiery) ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
88	SOAP :		
	(a) Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap ...	2/- per 100 lbs ...	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
89	SPICES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
90	SPIRITS :		
	(a) Brandy ...	15/- per proof gall.	17/6 per proof gall.
	* (b) Gin ...	13/11 per proof gall.	18/- per proof gall.
	* (c) Rum ...	12/6 per proof gall.	16/9 per proof gall.
	* (d) Whisky ...	18/8 per proof gall.	22/9 per proof gall.
	(e) Cordials and Liqueurs : All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits (except Falernum) ...	10/- per liquid gall.	12/6 per liquid gall.
	(f) Falernum ...	1/- per liquid gall.	1/6 per liquid gall.
	(g) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ...	2/- per liquid gall.	3/- per liquid gall.
	(h) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ...	2/- per liquid gall.	3/- per liquid gall.
	PERFUMED SPIRITS :		
	(i) Bay Rum ...	1/- per liquid gall.	3/6 per liquid gall.
	(j) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	UNENUMERATED SPIRITS :		
	(k) Potable ...	15/- per proof gall.	17/6 per proof gall.
	(l) Not potable ...	5/- per liquid gall.	7/6 per liquid gall.
91	STARCH ...	4/2 per 100 lbs ...	6/3 per 100 lbs.
92	STATIONERY, other than paper ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
93	STONES AND SLATES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
94	SUGAR :		
	(a) Refined ...	4/2 per 100 lbs	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Unrefined ...	2/1 per 100 lbs	3/2 per 100 lbs.
	MOLASSES AND SYRUP :		
	(c) Vacuum Pan ...	1d. per gallon	2d. per gallon.
	(d) Other kinds ...	3d. per gallon	5d. per gallon.
95	TEA ...	6d. per lb.	9d. per lb.
96	TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
	Unmanufactured :		
	(a) Dark leaf or black fat ...	9d. per lb.	1/2 per lb.
	(b) Other unmanufactured ...	1/2 per lb.	1/9 per lb.
	MANUFACTURED :		
	(a) Cigars ...	4/- per lb.	6/- per lb.
	* (b) Cigarettes ...	9/6 per lb.	13/6 per lb.
	(c) Snuff ...	5/6 per lb.	8/3 per lb.
	* (d) Other manufac. tobacco	5/8 per lb.	8/2 per lb.

Ordinance No.  
23 of 1933.  
S.R. & O. No. 9 of  
1937.

\* Free of 25 per cent. surcharge.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES. &amp;c.

IMPORT DUTIES—continued.				AUTHORITY.
Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	
97	TOYS AND GAMES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	Ordinance No. 23 of 1933.
98	UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	
99	VEGETABLES:			
	(a) Dried, canned or preserved	3/4 per 100 lbs ...	5/- per 100 lbs.	
	(b) Onions and Garlic ...	4d. per 100 lbs ...	6d. per 100 lbs.	
	(c) Fresh ...	(See Second Schedule.)		
100	VINEGAR ...	6d. per gallon ...	9d. per gallon.	R. & O. No. 12 of 1936.
101	WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	
102	WAX ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	
103	WINE:			
	(a) Sparkling			
	(i) not exceeding 20/- per gallon c.i.f. value ...	3/4 per gallon ...	5/- per gallon	
	(ii) exceeding 20/- but not exceeding 35/- per gal. c.i.f. value ...	5/- per gallon ...	7/6 per gallon	
	(iii) exceeding 35/- but not exceeding 50/- per gal. c.i.f. value ...	6/8 per gallon ...	10/- per gallon	
	(b) Still including Vermouth:			
	(i) In bulk, wood & demi-johns ...	8d. per gallon ...	1/- per gallon	
	(ii) In bottles ...	1/8 per gallon ...	2/6 per gallon	
104	WOOD AND TIMBER:			Ordinance No. 23 of 1933.
	UNMANUFACTURED:			
	(a) Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed ...	10/- per 1,000 feet	15/- per 1,000 feet.	
	(b) Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed	12/- per 1,000 feet	18/- per 1,000 feet.	
	(c) Shingles ...	5/- per 1,000 feet	7/6 per 1,000 feet.	
	* (d) Shooks, Staves and headings ...	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	7½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	
	(e) Other kinds ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	
	MANUFACTURED:			
	(f) House, office, cabinet or store furniture ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	
	(g) Other kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	
105	WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	
106	PACKAGES imported for the exportation of Agricultural produce, not otherwise exempted	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	
106A	Articles of all kinds suitable for use for or in connection with the celebration or commemoration of the coronation of His Majesty, or as souvenirs thereof being articles which consist of or bear a representation of His Majesty, any member of the Royal Family, any Royal Emblem, Symbol or Badge, or Union Flag or Flags, Badge of any part of the British Empire or which consist of or bear any other marks or devices which render them suitable for use as aforesaid. †	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	300 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	R. & O. No. 40 of 1936.
107	ALL OTHER ARTICLES not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	Ordinance No. 23 of 1933.

**Note.**—In addition to the several duties set out in this Schedule a further duty at the rate of 25 per cent. of the said duties shall be raised, levied, collected and paid unto His Majesty for the use of this Colony except where specifically exempted.

Free of 25 per cent surcharge.

† To expire on 30th June, 1937.



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

**Table of Exemptions from Duty.**

Annex.

**1. ANIMALS AND BIRDS—LIVING.**

Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

**2. ARMS, AMMUNITION, UNIFORMS, ACCOUTREMENTS AND PRIZES,** imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force, St. Mary's College Cadet Corps, any Troop of Boy Scouts or crew of Rover Scouts recognised by the St. Lucia Boy Scouts Association, or any Company of Girl Guides registered with the Girl Guide Local Association or any Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.**3. ARTICLES** sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.**4. ARTICLES** imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public, or for presentation, if engraved on otherwise indelibly marked on them for the occasion.**5. THE luggage and personal effects** of the consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, if such consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.

Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of natives or others domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.

**6. ARTICLES** imported specially for the use, furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.**7. ARTICLES** imported by, or taken out of bond for the use of the Colonial Government or of the Governor.**8. ARTICLES** imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.**9. ARTICLES** re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.**10. ARTICLES** for the official use of any foreign consulate.**11. ARTICLES** imported or taken out of bond by or on behalf of the Castries Town Board, the towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort and the Villages of Gros Islet, Anse-la-Raye, Canaries, Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud or Dennery, or any Public Library, or Public Institution, provided that if any such articles are sold for use or consumption in the Colony, the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such bodies.**12. ARTICLES** imported or taken out of bond for the official use of the Cable and Wireless Ltd. In case of dispute the Governor's decision as to whether any article can be construed as for the official use of the Company shall be final.**13. ARTIFICIAL LIMES.****14. BEES, BEE-HIVES AND BEE-KEEPING APPARATUS.****15. BOOKS,** printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, and portraits, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising matter of no commercial value, bank notes, postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels, printed forms, and Christmas cards.**16. BULLION AND COIN.****17. CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGONS:—**

Railway Rolling Stock and materials and appliances imported exclu-

Ordinances Nos.  
23 and 28 of 1933.  
1 of 1935,  
and 6 of 1936.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

**Table of Exemptions from Duty—Continued.****AUTHORITY.**

- sively for the construction, equipment and operation of Railways and Tramways.
- 17A. COTTON, SEA ISLAND: All cloth and goods made from Sea Island Cotton and bearing the Trade Mark of the West Indian Sea Island Cotton Association (Incorporated).
- 18 DRUGS and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.
19. DRUGS and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor by any Institute for the Blind.
20. EGGS.
21. FISH, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.
22. FRUITS AND NUTS :—  
Coconuts.  
Fruits, fresh.
23. FUEL, FIREWOOD AND CHARCOAL.
24. HORSES, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.
25. ICE.
26. IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS :—  
Agricultural (Grubbers, Harrows, Horse Hoes, Horse Rakes, Tractors, Ploughs, Cultivators, Pickaxes, Cutlasses, Hoes, Spades and Forks).
27. LIME.
28. MANURES, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers and other substances, including sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.
29. MEAT, fresh, including game and poultry, and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage.
30. MOSQUITO-PROOF WIRE GAUZE.
31. NUTS AND KERNELS :—  
Copra.
32. PACKAGES or coverings in which any articles are imported on which a specific duty is payable and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings.
33. PACKAGES and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.
34. PATTERNS and samples of no commercial value.
35. PLANTS, Seeds and Bulbs for cultivation or propagation.
36. PRINTING TYPE, Printing Ink and Printing Paper.
37. PRODUCE of the Colony, re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs
38. QUININE, being sulphate of quinine and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark, but not including quinine compounded with other drugs.
39. SALVARSAN and other Arsenical preparations used in the treatment of Venereal Disease.
40. SAND, Earth and Stones in the rough, not including precious stones.
41. SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Collector of Customs shall prescribe.
42. SEEDS for expressing oil therefrom.
43. SPECIMENS illustrative of Natural History.
44. TANNING AND DYEING MATERIALS :—  
Divi-Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.
45. TOMBSTONES and Memorial Tablets and railings for graves.
46. TONCA BEANS.
47. VACCINE LYMPH, medical serums and radium.
48. VEGETABLES, fresh, except Garlic and Onions.
49. OTHER ARTICLES not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council.

Ordinances Nos.  
23 & 28 of 1933,  
& S.R. & O. No.  
15 of 1937.

Note :—1. The provisions of this Schedule shall apply as follows :—

*Imports of Empire Origin.* Free.

*Imports not of Empire Origin.* Free—

except imports under the following item numbers on which imports (if not exempted from duty) a duty of ten per cent. *ad val* shall be payable, namely—Nos. 4, 6, 11, 12, 13, 26, 27, 30, 36, 45.

Any such excepted import may, however, be admitted duty free because it is exempt from duty under any law, or treaty obligation, or because owing to the nature of the import or necessity the Treasurer is satisfied that it should be admitted free of duty in the circumstances.

2. In any case of doubt or dispute as to the exemption the Treasurer or the importer may refer the matter to the Governor for the consideration of the Governor in Council whose decision shall be final.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## EXPORT DUTIES.

AUTHORITY.

				£	s.	d.
BANANAS—Cess per count bunch or part thereof				...	...	1
NOTE. "Count bunch" means a bunch of bananas of nine hands or over. Bunches of eight hands, seven hands and six hands shall be considered as three-quarter, one-half and one-quarter count bunches respectively.						
Bunches less than count bunches are to be aggregated to ascertain the number of count bunches they total and to determine the total number of count bunches shipped.						
BAY LEAVES—Duty per 100 lbs. or part thereof proportionately				...	1	3
BAY OIL.				...	Nil.	
Under 2/-				...	...	
2/- and under 3/-				duty per lb. or part thereof proportionately	...	$\frac{1}{2}$
3/-	"	5/-	"	"	"	1
5/-	"	7/-	"	"	"	$1\frac{1}{4}$
7/-	"	9/-	"	"	"	$1\frac{1}{2}$
9/-	"	11/-	"	"	"	2
11/-	"	13/-	"	"	"	$2\frac{1}{2}$
13/-	"	15/-	"	"	"	3
and for every increase in price of 3/- or part thereof per lb. additional duty per lb. or part thereof proportionately—1d.						
CHARCOAL—Duty per bag not exceeding 4 bushels				...	...	2
COCOA.						
1. ESTATE.						
2. ORDINARY.						
(price per cwt. f.o.b., at date of export.)						
Under 35/-				...	...	Nil.
35/- and under 40/-				duty per cwt. or part thereof proportionately	...	4
40/-	"	45/-	"	"	"	$5\frac{1}{2}$
45/-	"	50/-	"	"	"	7
50/-	"	55/-	"	"	"	9
55/-	"	60/-	"	"	"	$10\frac{1}{2}$
60/-	"	65/-	"	"	"	1 0
65/-	"	70/-	"	"	"	1 2
70/-	"	75/-	"	"	"	1 5
75/-	"	80/-	"	"	"	1 7
80/-	"	85/-	"	"	"	1 $9\frac{1}{2}$
85/-	"	90/-	"	"	"	2 0
90/-	"	95/-	"	"	"	2 3
95/-	"	100/-	"	"	"	2 $5\frac{1}{2}$
and for every increase in price of 5/- or part thereof per cwt. additional duty per cwt. or part thereof proportionately—3d.						
No Export Duty shall be payable on Cocoa shipped during such period as the export price of Estate Cocoa fixed by the Committee is at 45/- or under per cwt. f.o.b.						
COCONUT OIL—Duty per ton or part thereof proportionately				...	7	6
COCONUTS—Duty per 100				...	...	2
COPRA.						
(price per ton f.o.b., at date of export.)						
Under £15				...	...	Nil.
£15 and under £20				duty per ton or part thereof proportionately	...	6 0
£20	"	£25	"	"	"	7 6
£25	"	£30	"	"	"	9 0
£30 and over				"	"	10 6

Ordinances Nos.  
20 of 1926 &  
9 of 1929.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

EXPORT DUTIES.—continued.

£ s. d.

AUTHORITY.

FIREWOOD—Duty per cord or part thereof proportionately ... 1 6

HARDWOOD—Duty per ton „ „ ... 5 0

LIME CESS—

Lime Oil (distilled) per lb. ... 3

Lime Oil (hand pressed) per lb. ... 6

Lime Juice (top pulp only) per gallon ... 4

Green Limes per barrel ... 6

Notes—Whenever any quantity or amount of a lime product less than one pound, one gallon or one barrel as the case may be is involved, payment shall be made therefor in proportion to the above stated rates of cess.

LIME PRODUCTS—

(a) CONCENTRATED LIME JUICE

(price of a standard pipe  
f.o.b. at date of export.)

Under £15 ... Nil.

£15 and under £20 Duty per gallon or part thereof proportionately ... 1½

£20 „ £25 „ „ „ „ ... 2

£25 „ £30 „ „ „ „ ... 2½

£30 „ £35 „ „ „ „ ... 3½

£35 „ £40 „ „ „ „ ... 5

and for every increase in price of £5 or part thereof per pipe additional duty per gallon or part thereof proportionately—1½d.

(b) RAW LIME JUICE

(price per gallon f.o.b.  
at date of export.)

Under 8d. ... Nil.

8d. and under 10d. Duty per 100 gallons or part thereof proportionately ... 10

10d. „ 1/- „ „ „ „ ... 1 1

1/- „ 1/2½ „ „ „ „ „ ... 1 6

1/2½ „ 1/3½ „ „ „ „ „ ... 2 0

1/3½ „ 1/5½ „ „ „ „ „ ... 2 6

and for every increase in price of 2d. or part thereof per gallon additional duty per 100 gallons or part thereof proportionately—1/3.

(c) LIME OILS.

(price per lb., f.o.b., at  
date of Export.)

Under 2/- ... Nil.

2/- and under 3/- Duty per lb. or part thereof proportionately ... ½

3/- „ 5/- „ „ „ „ „ ... 1

5/- „ 7/- „ „ „ „ „ ... 1½

7/- „ 9/- „ „ „ „ „ ... 1½

9/- „ 11/- „ „ „ „ „ ... 2

11/- „ 13/- „ „ „ „ „ ... 2½

13/- „ 15/- „ „ „ „ „ ... 3

and for every increase in price of 1/- or part thereof per lb.—additional duty per lb. or part thereof proportionately—1d.

(d) FRESH OR GREEN LIMES

(price per barrel f.o.b.  
at date of export.)

Under 15/- ... Nil.

15/- and under 20/- Duty per average barrel or part thereof proportionately ... 6

and for every increase in price of 5/- or part thereof per average barrel additional duty per barrel or part thereof proportionately—3d.

Ordinances Nos.  
20 of 1926,  
9 of 1929 &  
8 of 1937.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

EXPORT DUTIES.—*continued.*

£ s. d.

AUTHORITY.

## LOGWOOD.

(price per ton f.o.b. at  
date of export.)

Under 50/-

duty per ton or part thereof  
proportionately ...

1 0

50/- and under 60/-

" " " ... 1 3

60/- and over

" " " ... 1 6

## MOLASSES AND SYRUP.

1. FANCY.

2. CHOICE.

(price per gallon f.o.b.  
at date of export.)

Under 1/8

Nil.

1/8 and under 1/6

duty per 100 gallons or part  
thereof proportionately ...

6

1/6 .. 1/9

" " " ... 1 0

1/9 .. 2/-

" " " ... 2 0

2/- and over

" " " ... 4 2

## PIMENTO WOOD

Duty per ton or part thereof proportionately

7 6

## SUGAR—MUSCOVADO.

(price per ton, f.o.b., at  
date of export.)

Under £9

Nil.

£9 and under £10

Duty per ton or part thereof proportionately...

9

£10 .. £11

" " " " " ... 1 0

£11 .. £12

" " " " " ... 1 6

£12 .. £13

" " " " " ... 2 0

£13 .. £14

" " " " " ... 2 6

and for every increase in price of £1 or part thereof per ton additional duty per  
ton or part thereof proportionately—9d.

## SUGAR—VACUUM PAN.

(price per ton f.o.b. at  
date of export.)

Under £11

Nil.

£11 and under £12

duty per ton or part thereof  
proportionately ...

1 0

£12 .. £13

" " " " " ... 1 9

£13 .. £14

" " " " " ... 2 6

£14 .. £15

" " " " " ... 3 3

£15 .. £16

" " " " " ... 4 0

£16 .. £17

" " " " " ... 4 9

£17 .. £18

" " " " " ... 5 6

£18 .. £19

" " " " " ... 6 3

£19 .. £20

" " " " " ... 7 0

£20 .. £21

" " " " " ... 7 9

£21 .. £22

" " " " " ... 8 6

£22 .. £23

" " " " " ... 9 3

£23 .. £24

" " " " " ... 10 0

£24 .. £25

" " " " " ... 10 9

£25 .. £26

" " " " " ... 11 6

£26 .. £27

" " " " " ... 12 3

£27 .. £28

" " " " " ... 13 0

£28 .. £29

" " " " " ... 14 0

£29 .. £30

" " " " " ... 15 0

£30 .. £31

" " " " " ... 16 0

£31 .. £32

" " " " " ... 17 0

£32 .. £33

" " " " " ... 18 0

and for every increase in price of £1 or part thereof per ton additional duty per  
ton or part thereof proportionately—2/-.

## WHALE OIL AND FISH OILS—Duty per gallon

...

... 0 3 4

Note—In arriving at the f.o.b. price no deduction shall be allowed for the cost of the  
package or covering in which produce is exported.Ordinances Nos.  
20 of 1926, 9 of  
1929 & 11 of 1935.



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

LICENCES.				£ s. d.		AUTHORITY.
AERATED WATER FACTORY—Registration Fee	...	...	...	4	0	Reg. No. 4 of 1935.
BAKER—						
Licence to occupy premises as a—						} Reg. No. 4 of 1935.
Annual Licence	...	...	...	1	0	
Half-yearly Licence	...	...	...		6	
BARBER'S SHOP—Registration Fee	...	...	...	2	6	Reg. No. 4 of 1935.
BICYCLE—						
To keep or use the same, every half year	...	...	...	2	6	} Order No. 2 of 1935.
BOAT—						
Per foot of length	...	...	...		3	} Ord. No. 11 of 1918
Marking	...	...	...	1	0	
						Ord. No. 11 of 1918 s. 9 (1).
BUTCHER—						
Licence to carry on business	...	...	...	5	0	} Ord. No. 16, s. 11. 1916 Rev.
*CARRIAGE (other than a Motor Car)—						
To keep or use the same, every half-year—for every wheel	...	...	...	2	6	} Order No. 2 of 1935.
*CAFT—						
To keep or use the same, every half-year—for every wheel	...	...	...	1	3	
CIRCUS, MERRY-GO-ROUND, &c.—for licence to conduct or operate, per week or part of a week	...	...	...	2	0	0† } Ord. 9 of 1925, s. 5.
COASTING VESSELS—						
Per annum	...	...	...	1	0	0 } Ord. No. 109 s. 58. 1916 Rev. & Ord. No. 2 of 1928 s. 2.
DEALERS IN FIREARMS AND AMMUNITION, to expire on 31st December	...	...	...	3	0	0 } Ord. No. 15 of 1921 ss. 4 & 9.
DOG—						
In the Towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort, or in the Villages of Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud, Dennery, Gros-Islet, Anse-la-Raye & Canaries, ½p annum	...	...	...	5	0	} Rules gazetted 25. 5. 17.
EMIGRATION AGENT—						
Licence to act as	...	...	...	5	0	0 } Reg. No. 3 of 1920.
FIREARM, each to expire on 31st December	...	...	...	5	0	} Ord. No. 15 of 1921 ss. 4 & 9.
GUNSMITH—to expire on 31st December	...	...	...	5	0	
*HORSE—						
To keep or use the same, every half-year	...	...	...	5	0	} Order No. 2 of 1935.
HOTEL LICENCE—See Liquor Licence.						} Ord. No. 16 of 1921.
INSURANCE BUSINESSES—to expire on 31st December	...	...	...	5	0	0 } Ord. No. 17 of 1928 s. 2 (d).
LAND SURVEYOR—						
Licence to practise	...	...	...	3	0	0 } Ord. No. 47, s. 6. 1916 Rev.
LIQUOR (INTOXICATING)—Half-yearly Licence to sell within a town or village or within a radius of one mile thereof:—	...	...	...			} Ord. No. 14 of 1936.
Castries	...	...	...	7	10	0
Soufrière	...	...	...	6	0	0
Other Towns and Villages	...	...	...	5	0	0
Beyond such radius	...	...	...	4	0	0
Occasional Licence, for each day or part of a day	...	...	...	10	0	

\* A licence is not required in respect of any such animal or vehicle not used on a road nor in respect of any such animal or cart used by its owner on any road bordering on or intersecting any estate or lot of land of which he is the proprietor or occupier solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of husbandry from any one part of such estate or lot of land to another part of the same.

† By Ordinance No. 10 of 1930 the Governor in Council may reduce this fee for a local show.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

LICENCES—continued.			£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
MOTOR BUS—						
To keep or use the same, every half year	...	...	3	15	0	Order No. 2 of 1935.
*MOTOR CAR—						
Not required to use identification mark H (Reg. 14 of 1930)	...	...	2	0	0	
Required to use identification mark H (Reg. 14 of 1930)—To keep or use the same, every half year	...	...	2	10	0	
MOTOR CYCLE (with or without a side car)—						
To keep or use the same, every half year	...	...	10	0		
*MOTOR CAR OR CYCLE—						
Registration of Car	...	...	10	0		Ord. No. 104 Schedule. 1916 Rev. and Ordce. No. 17 of 1929 s. 3.
Registration of Cycle	...	...	5	0		
Registration of change of ownership	...	...	2	6		
Licence to drive a Car	...	...	5	0		
Duplicate licence	...	...	1	0		
Learner's licence	...	...	3	0		
Duplicate licence	...	...	1	0		
*MOTOR LORRY—						
To keep or use the same, every half year (beyond Castries) as follows :—						Order No. 2 of 1935.
One ton and under	...	...	3	0	0	
Over one ton up to two tons	...	...	3	15	0	
Over two tons up to three tons	...	...	4	10	0	
And for each additional ton or part of a ton over three tons—(additional)	...	...	1	10	0	
MOTOR VEHICLES—						
Fiscal Permit - International Convention—Taxation of Foreign	...	...	10	0		Order No. 3 of 1935.
MINOR PRODUCTS—						
Registration of proprietor	...	...	5	0		Ord. No. 13, Secs. 19, 33, 37. 1916 Rev.
Re-registration of registered proprietor losing book	...	...	5	0		
do. proprietor registered under Principal Ordinance	...	...	1	0		
For a Licensed Dealer, per annum	...	...	5	0	0	Ord. No. 15 of 1923 s. 5 (3), 19.
Licensed Dealers' Book	...	...	2	0		
†MULE—						
To keep or use the same, every half-year	...	...	5	0		Order No. 2 of 1935.
OCCASIONAL LIQUOR LICENCE—for each day or part of a day			10	0		Ord. No. 16 of 1921. Schedule and No. 14 of 1936.
OLD METAL—						
For a Licensed Dealer, per annum	...	...	10	0		Ord. No. 106, s. 4. 1916 Rev.
PETROLEUM—						
Per annum	...	...	3	0	0	Ord. No. 22, s. 23.
Per half-year	...	...	2	0	0	
Per quarter	...	...	1	0	0	
REFRESHMENT HOUSE—See Liquor Licence.						Ord. No. 16 of 1921.
STILL—						
Per annum	...	...	50	0	0	Ord. No. 7 of 1924.
TRADE LICENCES—Half-yearly, to expire on 30th June and on 31st December. In the Towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort, or in the Villages of Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud, Dennery, Gros Islet, Anse-la-Raye and Canaries.						
1. Where average Stock exceeds £10 but does not exceed £50 in value	...	...	2	6		Ordinance No. 18 of 1929.
2. Where average Stock exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100 in value	...	...	5	0		
3. Where average Stock exceeds £100 but does not exceed £200 in value	...	...	10	0		
4. Where average Stock exceeds £200 but does not exceed £500 in value	...	...	1	10	0	
5. Where average Stock exceeds £500	...	...	2	10	0	

\* The importation of solid rubber tyres for attachment to any mechanically propelled vehicle is prohibited. See Notice No. 2 of 1931.

† Licence is not required in respect of any such animal or vehicle not used on a road nor in respect of any such animal or cart used by its owner on any road bordering on or intersecting any estate or lot of land of which he is the proprietor or occupier solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of husbandry from any one part of such estate or lot of and to another part of the same.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## LICENCES—continued.

	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
<b>TRICYCLE—</b>				
To keep or use the same, every half year ...	2	6		Order No. 2 of 1935.
<b>TOBACCO LICENCE—</b> Half-yearly to expire on 30th June and on 31st December. In the Towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort or in the Villages of Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud, Dennery, Gros Islet, Anse-la-Raye and Canaries				Ordinance No. 18 of 1929.
Every Licence to sell Tobacco by retail ...	5	0		
<b>WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS STATION—</b> for a licence to establish, per annum ...	10	0		R. & O. No. 58 of 1936.
<b>WIRELESS RECEIVING APPARATUS—</b> for a licence to establish, per annum ...	5	0		S.R. & O. Nos. 34 & 39 of 1937.
<b>IMPORTATION OF TEXTILES (QUOTAS)—</b> Import Licence—				Ords. Nos. 7 & 13 of 1934.
For any quota period ...	3	0		Govt. Notice No. 200 Gaz. 4.12.34.

## THE FOLLOWING GO TO THE CREDIT OF THE CASTRIES TOWN FUND.

AUCTIONEER—				£	s.	d.	} Rules & Orders Chap. 35 p. 494. 1916 Rev.
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per annum ...				2	0	0	
DOG —							
In the Town of Castries, per annum ...				5	0		
HAWKER'S—							} Rules & Orders Chap. 35 p. 494. 1916 Rev.
To hawk goods and merchandise (other than goods, merchandise and things which under any Law or Bye-Law must be disposed of in the Market) in Castries, or within one mile thereof, per month ...				5	0		
For the sale of goods and merchandise by persons not domiciled within the limits of the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, each separate voyage or occasion ...				10	0	0	
Exemptions.—Goods and merchandise consigned to a <i>bonâ fide</i> domiciled consignee or Agent, he being a regular and known trader within the limits of the Town of Castries, and sold by such consignee or Agent.							
MILK—Licence to sell in the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, to expire on 31st December ...				1	0		} Bye-law No. 1 of 1925.
Milk Ticket—for every day on which milk is sold ...				1			
TOBACCO —							} Rules & Orders Chap. 35 p. 494. 1916 Rev.
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per quarter ...				5	0		
do do do do per annum ...				18	0		
TRADE LICENCES —yearly, to expire on 31st December.							} Rules & Orders Chap. 35 p. 494. 1916 Rev.
First Class, on a yearly Importation of £15,000 and over ...				20	0	0	
Second Class, do. do. of 12,000 to £15,000 ...				17	10	0	
Third Class, do. do. of 8,000 to 12,000 ...				15	0	0	
Fourth Class, do. do. of 5,000 to 8,000 ...				12	10	0	
Fifth Class, do. do. of 2,000 to 5,000 ...				10	0	0	
Sixth Class, do. do. of 1,250 to 2,000 ...				7	10	0	
Seventh Class, do. do. of 750 to 1,250 ...				5	0	0	
Eighth Class, do. do. of 300 to 750 ...				2	10	0	
Ninth Class, do. do. of 100 to 300 ...				1	5	0	
Tenth Class, do. do. under 100 ...				10	0		
The valuation of the goods shall be the C.I.F. Import Valuation for the previous year ending on the thirtieth (30th) September.							} Bye-Law No. 1 of 1926.
The Class of Licence to be taken for selling goods in any shop shall be fixed by the Town Clerk with a right of appeal from his decision to the Town Board.							
Shop-keepers who are not importers will be exempted from this Trade Tax.							
The Trade Licences for new businesses which have not been carried on for a year at the time of the assessment shall be fixed by the Town Clerk according to an estimate to be made by him.							
Travelling Clerks and Travelling Agents ...				1	0	0	}
On every Retail Spirit Shop in Castries or within one mile of the Town ...				2	10	0	
On every Aerated Water Factory ...				2	0	0	
On every Factory (other than Aerated Water Factories) manufacturing any thing of any kind for local or export trade ...				5	0	0	
On every Porter, Jobber, Boatman and Stevedore ...				2	0		

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## LICENCES, CASTRIES TOWN BOARD—continued.

VEHICLES—half yearly, to expire on 30th June or 31st December.

	£	s.	d.
For every Bicycle	...	1	6
do. Cart (other than Hand Cart). per wheel	...	1	0
do. Hand Cart. per cart	...	2	6
do. Carriage, per wheel	...	1	0
do. Motor Bus	...	12	6
do. Motor Car	...	10	0
do. Motor Cycle (with or without side car)	...	2	6
do. Motor Lorry of 1 ton and under	...	15	0
do. do. of over 1 ton to 2 tons	...	1	0
do. do. of over 2 tons to 3 tons	...	1	5
do. do. every additional ton or part of a ton over 3 tons	...	10	0
do. do. and Motor Car with Solid Tires. 10/- extra on all rates fixed.	...		

AUTHORITY.

Bye-Law No. 1  
of 1926.

## TAXES.

## INCOME TAX.

\* For every £1 of the chargeable Income after deductions—

For every pound of the first £100	...	4
" " " next £200	...	6
" " " " £300	...	1
" " " " £400	...	1
" " " " £500	...	2
" " " " £500	...	3
" " " " £500	...	3
" " " " £500	...	4
" " " " £500	...	5
" " " of the rest of the chargeable income	...	5

Ord. Nos. 8 of 1924,  
and 1 of 1937.

On Income of a Company—

On every £ of the chargeable income	...	2	6
-------------------------------------	-----	---	---

## RURAL HOUSE TAX.

Payable on all houses situate outside the limits of any Town or Village:—

Upon houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be:

£6 and not exceeding £7 10s.	...	7	6
Over £7 10s. and not exceeding £10	...	10	0
Over £10 and not exceeding £12 10s.	...	15	0
Over £12 10s. and not exceeding £15	...	1	0
Over £15 and not exceeding £20	...	1	8
Over £20—£7 per centum of the assessed annual rental.	...		

Ord. No. 121, s. 3  
1916 Rev.Ord. No. 15, s. 3  
1931.

† HOUSE—

A rate levied annually not exceeding 8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental on properties within the towns and villages.

Ord. No. 129, s. 75.  
Ord. No. 134, s. 17.  
1916 Rev.

## SUCCESSION DUTY.

When the principal value of the  
Estate or SuccessionSuccession duty shall be payable  
at the rate per cent. of

Exceeds	£100 and does not exceed	£300	...	1	0	0
"	300 " " "	500	...	2	0	0
"	500 " " "	1,000	...	3	0	0
"	1,000 " " "	3,000	...	4	0	0
"	3,000 " " "	5,000	...	5	0	0
"	5,000 " " "	10,000	...	6	0	0
"	10,000 " " "	20,000	...	7	0	0
"	20,000 " " "	40,000	...	8	0	0
"	40,000 " " "	60,000	...	9	0	0
"	60,000 " " "	80,000	...	10	0	0
"	80,000 and upwards	...	...	12	0	0

Ord. No. 12  
of 1923, Schedule.

Provided that only one-half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, as follows:—

- (1) To the wife of the deceased.
- (2) " mother of a deceased lawful son or daughter.
- (3) To a lawful son or daughter of the deceased.

\* Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1937 these rates are increased by 10 per centum.

† This tax is credited, in respect of Castries, to the Town Fund, and in respect of the other Towns and Villages of the Colony, to the respective Town and Village Funds

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

TAXES—continued.	£ s. d.	AUTHORITY.
SUCCESSION DUTY continued.		
Scale of duty payable on property passing by the death of persons who died on or after the First day of April, 1914, but before the First day of November, 1915.		
(a) Moveable or personal property.		
For every £10, or fractional part of £10, of the full gross value of all the moveable or personal property in the Colony comprised in the will of the deceased: where such full gross value exceeds the sum of £25	2 0	Ord. No. 124. 2nd & 3rd Schedules. 1916 Rev.
(b) Immoveable Property.		
For every £10, or fractional part of £10, of the full gross value of every immoveable transmitted on death and whether by testamentary or intestate succession	2 0	
Scale of duty payable on moveable or personal property transmitted by the will of persons, who died before the first day of April, 1914.		
Moveable or personal property.		
For every £50 or fractional part of £50, of the full gross value of all the moveable or personal property in the Colony transmitted by the will of the deceased, where such full gross value exceeds the sum of £20	10 0	
Provided that where the value on which the duty is payable on the property on the second death exceeds the value on which the duty was payable on the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.		Ord. No. 124 s 5 (2) 1916 Rev.
EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS.		
According to proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, per gallon	5 0	Ord. No. 114. s. 3 1916 Rev.
And a further duty on every gallon in proportion to the aforesaid duty for every higher degree of strength and a less duty on every gallon in proportion to the aforesaid duty for every lower degree of strength.		
TRADE DUTY ON SPIRITS.		
A Trade Duty, at the following rates, to be paid upon Spirits imported or purchased from a Distiller in this Colony or taken out of bond:—		Ord. No. 14 of 1936.
Brandy, Hollands, Gin, Rum, Whisky, per proof gallon	2 2	
All other kinds of spirits, per liquid gallon	2 2	
STAMP DUTIES.		
Abandonment		
by a co-proprietor of his share of a common wall, ditch or hedge	1 0	
See articles 463, 473, 477 of the Civil Code.		
of a sale. See article 1412 of the Civil Code	1 0	
of land subject to a servitude. See article 501 of the Civil Code	1 0	
Account		
of his administration, by a beneficiary heir, testamentary executor or tutor. See articles 615, 854 and 270 of the Civil Code	2 0	
Admission as a Barrister or Notary. See Certificate.		
Advances. See Privilege on Crops.		
Affidavit and Statutory Declaration	1 0	
See section 9 (5)		
Exemptions.—(1) Affidavit or Declaration by an official Bailiff or a Constable in respect of the service of any process of a Court or any document relating to rates or taxes, or by any person in respect of the service of any notice or document from a Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.		Ord. No. 123, Sch. du'e. 1916 Rev.
(2) Affidavit or Declaration by a Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.		
(3) Affidavit or Declaration required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any law relating thereto.		
Agreement for a lease. See Lease and section 48.		
Agreement or any Memorandum of an agreement, not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument	0 6	

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

STAMP DUTIES—continued.	£ s. d.	AUTHORITY.
<p><i>Exemptions.</i>—(1) Agreement or memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £3.</p> <p>(2) Agreement or memorandum for the hire of any seaman, boatman, artisan, artificer, labourer, or menial servant.</p> <p>(3) Agreement, letter or memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise.</p> <p>(4) Agreement as to the rate or amount of compensation to be paid to any person for growing crops or trees planted by him in any land.</p> <p>(5) Agreement for the letting out of animals on shares (<i>bail à cheptel</i>).</p> <p>(6) Agreement for the rental of a Government telephone.</p> <p>Annuity, conveyance in consideration of. <i>See Conveyance on sale, and section 36.</i></p> <p>Annuity, purchase of. <i>See Conveyance on sale, and section 40.</i></p> <p>Annuity, creation of, by way of security. <i>See Hypothec, &amp;c., and section 46 (2).</i></p> <p>Appraisement or Valuation</p> <p>of any property or of any interest therein, or of any diapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.</p> <p>Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation</p> <p>Exceeds £3 and does not exceed £50 ... .. 6</p> <p>For each additional £25 or fractional part thereof ... .. 3</p> <p><i>Exemptions.</i>—(1) Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.</p> <p>(2) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit, declaration or inventory of the property or succession of such deceased person.</p> <p>(3) Appraisement or valuation under the Expropriation Ordinance, No. 46, 1916 Revision, or any Ordinance amending or substituted for the same.</p> <p><i>And see section 22, and articles 638, 1905 of the Civil Code and 577, 709, 751, 887-8 of the Code of Civil Procedure.</i></p> <p>Arbitration. <i>See Award.</i></p> <p>Articles of Clerkship</p> <p>evidencing the service of any person as a clerk to a practising Barrister or Notary in order to his admission as a Barrister or Notary ... .. 1 10 0</p> <p>Transfer of such articles ... .. 10 0</p> <p><i>And see section 22 of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance, No. 52, 1916 Revision.</i></p> <p>Assignment</p> <p>By way of security, or of any security. <i>See Hypothec, &amp;c.</i></p> <p>Upon a sale, or otherwise. <i>See Conveyance.</i></p> <p>Assurance. <i>See Policy.</i></p> <p>Attachment. <i>See Courts.</i></p> <p>Attestation of signature</p> <p>Under the Public Seal of the Colony ... .. 1 0 0</p> <p>Under the Seal of the Royal Court ... .. 3 0</p> <p>Attested Copy. <i>See Copy.</i></p> <p>Attorney, Letter or Power of. <i>See Letter of Attorney.</i></p> <p>Auctioneer's Licence. <i>See Licence.</i></p> <p>Authorisation (not included in any instrument upon which duty is chargeable)</p> <p>from a husband to a wife, to give, accept, alienate or dispose of property <i>inter vivos</i> or to enter otherwise into contracts or obligations ... .. 1 0</p> <p><i>And see articles 147-149, 586, 704, 842, 1236, 1337 of the Civil Code.</i></p>		<p>Ord. No. 123, Schedule. 1916 Rev.</p> <p>Ord. No. 123, Schedule. 1916 Rev., Orl.</p>



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

STAMP DUTIES.— <i>continued.</i>	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
<b>Award</b>				
of an arbitrator or arbitrators. Where the amount awarded exceeds £10 and does not exceed £50 ...	2	6		
For every additional £50 or fractional part thereof ...	2	6		
Deed of submission to arbitration ...	5	0		
Order of the Royal Court referring any matter to the decision of arbitrators ...	5	0		
<i>And see articles 306, 312 and 1076 of the Code of Civil Procedure.</i>				
<b>Bank Notes</b>				
On every licence to issue and re-issue Bank Notes ...	50	0	0	
<i>And see section 64.</i>				
<b>Banker's Cheque.</b> <i>See Bill of Exchange, Cheque.</i>				
<b>Bill of Entry</b>				
On every original Bill of Entry under any Customs law ...		3		
<i>Exemptions.</i> —Bills of Entry for Newspapers, trade catalogues and advertising matter, and patterns and Samples of no commercial value, imported through Parcel Post.				
Bills of Entry for articles imported for the use of the Governor.				
<b>Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order</b>				
payable on demand or at sight or on presentation ...		2		
(No duty is chargeable on a Bill of Exchange or Order, other than a Cheque, for a sum less than £1.)				
<i>Exemption.</i> —Cheques issued by any Public Officer or by any officer in the service of the Admiralty or War Department in the execution of his official duty.				
<b>Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony:—</b>				
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or note is drawn or made is £1 or more but does not exceed £10 ...		3		Ord. No. 123, Schedule. 1916 Rev., Ord. No. 5 of 1924 and Ord. No. 5 of 1928.
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25 ...		6		
„ £25 „ £50 ...	1	0		
„ £50 „ £75 ...	1	6		
„ £75 „ £100 ...	2	0		
<b>Exceeds £100—</b>				
for every £100, or any fractional part of £100, of such amount or value ...	2	0		
<i>And see sections 23-29.</i>				
<i>Exemptions.</i> —(1) Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.				
(2) Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security.				
(3) Bills drawn by or payable to the Govt.				
<b>Bill of Lading of or for goods, merchandise or effects exported; each copy ...</b>		3		
<i>And see section 30.</i>				
<i>Exemption.</i> —The Master's copy.				
<b>Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money. <i>See Hypothec, &amp;c.</i></b>				
<b>Bond, Covenant or Instrument of any kind whatsoever—</b>				
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security for any annuity (except upon the original creation thereof by way of sale or security, and except a superannuation annuity), or for any sum or sums of money at stated periods, not being interest for any principal sum secured by a duly stamped instrument nor rent secured by a lease.				
For a definite and certain period, so that the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained—				
For every £100 or fractional part of £100 ...	1	0		
For the term of life or any other indefinite period—				
For every £10, and also for any fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable ...	1	0		

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

STAMP DUTIES— <i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.	AUTHORITY.
(2.) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security for any of the purposes mentioned in the preceding paragraph where the principal or primary instrument is duly stamped. Where the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained— For every £100 or fractional part of £100 ...	1 0	
In any other case— For every £10, and also for any fractional part of £10, of the annuity or sum annually payable ...	3	
(3.) Being a grant or contract for payment of a superannuation annuity, that is to say a deferred life annuity granted or secured to any person in consideration of annual premiums payable until he attains a specified age, and so to commence on his attaining that age. For every £5, and also for any fractional part of £5 of the annuity ...	6	
Bond of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty ...	5 0	
<i>Exemptions.</i> —(1.) Conditional Bonds required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any Ordinance relating to Shipping or Customs Duty or Duty on Spirits. (2.) Bond given by a Public Officer or his sureties in respect of the execution of his official duty. (3.) Bond under the Undesirable Immigrants Ordinance, No. 35, 1916 Revision, and any Ordinance amending or substituted for the same. (4.) Bond on appeal to the Royal Court. (5.) Recognizances.		
Cancellation or discharge of any privilege, charge or incumbrance whatsoever, not otherwise described in this Schedule ...	1 0	Ord. No. 123. Schedule.
<i>See Bond, Hypothec, Release, Resiliation, &amp;c.</i>		1916 Rev.,
Certificate by the Treasurer of the landing of goods imported into the Colony of enrolment of the name of any person admitted to practise as a Barrister or Notary ...	6	Ord. No. 5 of 1921 and Ord. No. 5 of 1928.
<i>And see section 21; and section 17 (3) of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance, No. 52, 1916 Revision.</i>		
of naturalisation ...	3 0 0	
<i>And see the British Nationality and Status of aliens (Fees) Ordinance, No. 126, 1916 Revision.</i>		
Charter-Party or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel... <i>And see sections 31-33.</i>	5 0	
Cheque. <i>See Bill of Exchange.</i>		
Contract. <i>See Agreement.</i>		
Contract of Marriage. <i>See Marriage.</i>		
Conveyance or Transfer Whether on sale or otherwise of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation, For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the nominal amount transferred ...	2 6	
Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property :— Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ...	1 0	
Exceeding £10, for every £10 or fractional part of £10 ...	1 0	
<i>And see sections 34-40.</i>		
Conveyance or Transfer—  operating as a voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i> ...		Same duty as a conveyance or transfer on sale, with the substitution in each case of the value of the property conveyed or transferred for the amount or value of the consideration for the sale.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

STAMP DUTIES—continued.	£ s. d.	AUTHORITY.
Conveyance or Transfer of any kind not herein described ... <i>And see section 41.</i>	2 0	} Ord. No. 123, Schedule, 1916 Rev., Ord. No. 5 of 1921 and Ord. No. 5 of 1928.
Co-partnership. <i>See Declaration of Partnership.</i>		
Copy of a Judgment. <i>See Courts.</i>		
Copy or Extract		
(a) from the Office of Deeds and Mortgages, certified by the Registrar	2 0	} The same duty as such instrument.
(b) of or from a notarial instrument, certified by a Notary ...	2 0	
<i>Exemptions.</i> —Copies or extracts of any kind required for the Crown or for the use of the Colony, or in any action, matter or thing wherein the Treasurer or any other Public Officer is <i>ex officio</i> concerned.		
Counter-letter		
relating to an instrument chargeable with duty		
<i>See articles 1 (49), 1143, 1186 of the Civil Code.</i>		
Counterpart. <i>See Duplicate.</i>		
Courts.		
On every copy of a final Judgment of the Royal Court or of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands, issued out of the said Courts by the Registrar thereof ...	10 0	
On a second or any subsequent copy of any such Judgment, and every other copy or extract certified by the Registrar	1 0	
Report of Attachment or Seizure (Royal Court) ...	1 0	
On every copy of a final Judgment of a District Court, cer- tified by the Clerk thereof ...	1 0	
<i>Exemptions.</i> —Documents, copies or extracts of any kind required for the Crown or for the use of the Colony, or for the use of the Royal Court or the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands, or in any action, matter or thing wherein the Treasurer or any other Public Officer is <i>ex officio</i> concerned.		
Covenant. <i>See Bond and Hypothec.</i>		} Ord. No. 123, Schedule, 1916 Rev.
Crop Advances. <i>See Privilege on crops.</i>		
Customs. <i>See Bill of Entry, Certificate and Ship's Manifest.</i>		
Debenture. <i>See Hypothec.</i>		
Declaration		
(1.) of Partnership to be delivered to the Prothonotary under article 1733 of the Civil Code ...	2 0 0	
(2.) Statutory. <i>See Affidavit, and section 9 (5).</i>		
Draft for money. <i>See Bill of Exchange.</i>		
Dower. <i>See Release.</i>		
Duplicate or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty—		
Where such duty does not amount to two shillings		} The same duty as the original instrument.
In any other case ...	2 0	
Exchange, Instruments effecting—		
In the case specified in section 42, see that section.		
In any other case ...	1 0	} Ord. No. 123, Schedule, 1916 Rev.
Extract. <i>See Copy or Extract.</i>		
Hypothec, Mortgage, Bond, Debenture or Covenant.		
(1.) Being a security for the payment or repayment of money— For every £25, and also for any fractional part of £25, of the amount secured ...	1 0	
N.B.—The instrument creating such a security shall not be chargeable with any further duty in respect of any transfer, assignment or further security which the instrument may contain for the purpose of effecting the first-mentioned security.		

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## STAMP DUTIES—continued.

£ s. d.

AUTHORITY.

- (2.) Transfer or assignment of any hypothec, mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by any such security, or by any judgment—

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned ...

1 0

- (3.) Discharge, radiation, release, resiliation, re-conveyance or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured; each ...

0 3

- (4.) (a) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance where the principal or primary security whatever its name or nature may be is duly stamped with the amount of duty chargeable under (1) of this head as being a security for the payment or repayment of money—

For every £100 and also for every fractional part of £100 of the amount secured ...

6

with a maximum of 10/-

- (b) If, however, the principal or primary security is not shown to be duly stamped as required by the preceding paragraph (a) the duty payable in such collateral, or auxiliary, or additional or substituted security by way of further assurance shall be the amount of duty chargeable under (1) of this head.

And see section 46.

Insurance. See Policy.

Invention. See Letters Patent.

Inventory, not being an Appraisalment or Valuation under this Schedule

5 0

See articles 63, 252, 413, 581, 605, 629, 855, 882, 1204, 1242 and 1259 of the Civil Code

Exemption.—Inventories de carence.

Judgment, copy of. See Courts.

Lease.

- (1.) For any definite or indefinite term, of any immoveable property—

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent,

In respect of such consideration ...

The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent—

In respect of such consideration—

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate—	If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.	If the term exceeds 35 years.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum	0 6	3 0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10	1 0	6 0
£10 " " " £15	1 6	9 0
" £15 " " " £20	2 0	12 0
" £20 " " " £25	2 6	15 0
" £25 " " " £50	5 0	1 10 0
" £50 " " " £75	7 6	2 5 0
" £75 " " " £100	10 0	3 0 0
Exceeding £100, for every full sum of £50 or any fractional part of £50 thereof	5 0	1 10 0

Ord. No. 123,  
Schedule,  
1916 Rev.  
and Ord. No. 3  
of 1933.

# TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

## STAMP DUTIES—continued.

	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ...	5	0		
<i>Exemptions.</i> —(i) Lease for any definite term not exceeding one year—				
(a) Of any dwelling house or tenement or part of a dwelling house or tenement at a rent not exceeding £12 per annum.				
(b) Of any furnished dwelling house or apartments.				
(ii) Lease of land in which the only consideration from the lessee is an undertaking to plant the whole of the land in cocoa or other fruit trees within a period not exceeding seven years.				
(iii) Lease where the Government or any Public Officer acting in his official capacity is the lessee.				
<i>And see sections 43-44.</i>				
Letter of Credit. <i>See Bill of Exchange.</i>				
Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof:				
(1.) For the sole purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at any one meeting or any adjournment thereof at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instrument be one or more		1		Ord. No. 123, Schedule 1916 Rev.
(2.) For the sole purpose of providing for the representation in the Colony of a person resident in and remaining in the Colony	2	6		
(3.) For the sole purpose of authorising the execution of an instrument	1	0		
(4.) For the sole purpose of authorising the receipt or payment of money	1	0		
(5.) In any other case	5	0		
<i>Exemptions.</i> —(i) Authority to receive or pay money not exceeding £2.				
(ii) Authority to receive any money from the Treasurer, or any other Public Officer acting in his official capacity.				
(iii) Authority for the withdrawal of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank.				
(iv) Authority to an agent to represent his principal under any Ordinance relating to Shipping or Customs Duties.				
Letters Patent on any Invention	10	0	0	
Letters Patent of the United Kingdom—				
on issue of a certificate of registration of a United Kingdom Patent in the Colony	2	0	0	Ord. No. 5 of 1928.
Licence				
for Marriage. <i>See Marriage.</i>				Ord. No. 123, Schedule, 1916 Rev.
to an Auctioneer	5	0		
Licence				
granted under the Aliens (Landholding Regulation) Ordinance, 1922	10	0		Ord. No. 15 of 1922 sec. 18.
Marriage				
Contracts of Marriage	2	6		
Licence granted by the Governor to celebrate marriage without publication of banns	3	0	0	
Mortgage. <i>See Hypothec.</i>				
Naturalisation. <i>See Certificate.</i>				
Notarial instrument of any kind whatever not described in this Schedule	5	0		Ord. No. 123, Schedule, 1916 Rev. and Ord. No. 5 of 1928.
Partnership. <i>See Declaration of Partnership.</i>				
Partition or Division, Instruments effecting.				
In the case specified in section 42, see that section.				
In any other case	1	0		
PASSPORTS.				
British Passport				
New Passport	15	0		Order No. 4 of 1935.
Renewal of Passport, for each year of renewal up to a maximum of five years	2	0		
Additions or endorsement on passports, including visas	2	0		

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

STAMP DUTIES— <i>continued</i> .	£ s. d.	AUTHORITY.
<b>Alien Passport</b> The fees to be charged for visas of alien passports shall be those charged by the Foreign Office in London in similar cases.		R. & O. No. 13 of 1936.
<b>Policy of Fire Insurance</b> Against loss or damage by fire ...	1 0	
<b>Policy of Sea Insurance</b> (1) For or upon any voyage— In respect of every full sum of £100. and also any fractional part of £100. thereby insured ...	3	
<b>Policy of Sea Insurance</b> (2) For time— In respect of every full sum of £100. and also any fractional part of £100. thereby insured, Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months ... Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months ... <i>And see sections 48-55.</i>	3 6	
<b>Power of Attorney.</b> <i>See Letter of Attorney.</i>		
<b>Privilege on Crops—</b> On the order of the Judge authorising advances to be made or supplies to be furnished under article 1904 of the Civil Code and the Civil Code (Privilege on Crops) Amendment Ordinance, 1908— For every £20. and also for any fractional part of £20. of the amount of advances or supplies authorised ...	3	
<b>Promissory Note.</b> <i>See Bill of Exchange.</i>		
<b>Protest, Note by a Notary</b> ...	1 0	
<b>Extension of Protest</b> ...	5 0	
<b>Radiation.</b> <i>See Hypothec.</i>		
<b>Receipt given for or upon the payment of money amounting to £1 and under £10</b> ...	1	
<b>Receipt given for or upon the payment of money amounting to £10 or upwards</b> ...	2	
<b>Exemptions.—</b> (1) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank, or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. (2) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment. (3) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Govt. Savings Bank. (4) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any taxes, rates, duties, fees, dues or other moneys whatsoever to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Castries Town Board or of any Town or Village or of any Water Authority or of any other Local Authority. (5) Receipt given by a Public Officer for payment of any horse, forage, house, subsistence or travelling allowance and of any other allowance in reimbursement of expenses actually incurred by him. (6) Receipt given by a Government Officer or a Municipal Officer, or by any officer in the service of the Admiralty or War Department, in the execution of his duty. (7) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any law or rule. (8) Receipt for the refund or return of money by the Treasury or any Public Dept. (9) Receipt given by the payee of a Post Office Money Order or Postal Order. (10) Receipt for any money paid by the Treasurer as a grant in aid of any school. <i>And see sections 56-59.</i>		Ord. No. 123, Schedule. 1916 Rev. and Ord. No. 5 of 1924.
<b>Reconveyance, Release or Renunciation of any security.</b> <i>See Hypothec, &amp;c.</i>		

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

## STAMP DUTIES - continued.

£ s. d.

AUTHORITY.

Release or Renunciation of any property or of any right or interest in any property.

(1) Upon a sale. *See Conveyance on Sale.*(2) By way of security. *See Hypothec, &c.*

(3) Of dower, of a succession or of community of property ... 2 6

(4) In any other case ... 1 0

Resiliation or Cancellation of a deed of sale or lease ... 1 0

Security. *See Hypothec.*Seizure. *See Courts.*Ship. *See General Exemptions.*

Ship's Manifest—

Where the ship's registered tonnage is less than 40 tons ... 6

Where the ship's do. do. is 40 tons or more ... 1 0

Succession. *See Release.*Transfer. *See Conveyance or Transfer*Valuation. *See Appraisalment.**General Exemptions from all Stamp Duties*

1) Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

2) Money Orders or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Post Office.

3) Instruments relating to the sale or disposal of Crown Lands in any manner whatsoever.

4) Wills.

Ord. No. 123.  
Schedule  
1916 Rev.

## ST. LUCIA VOLUNTEERS.

*Rates of Pay when called out for actual Military Service.*

Rank.	Rate of daily pay.	
Captain	1 1 0	} Order No. 8 of 1935.
Second Lieutenant	11 6	
Company Sergeant Major	8 6	
Company Quartermaster Sergeant	8 0	
Sergeant	6 6	
Corporal	4 6	
Lance-Corporal	3 3	
Private	2 0	
Private after 3 years service	2 6	

## WATER RATES.

† Castries—\* 4% & 5% on assessed annual rental on properties within the town—  
Castries Water Authority, (Castries Town Board.)Ord. No. 130, s. 13.  
1916 Rev.

When water is delivered at the Wharves either into boats or on board of any vessels per vessel:—

To every British Warship:

For every 100 gallons, or part thereof ... 1 0

To every other vessel:

For every 100 gallons, or part thereof ... 1 6

House Service.

For every service provided with one tap or stop-cock—

Per year, or part of a year ... 4 0

For every additional tap or stop-cock after the first—

Per year, or part of a year ... 6

Rules & Orders  
Chap. 36, p. 534.

† Soufrière—3% on assessed annual rental on properties within the town.

Water supply Rate on tenements within District defined by Chapter 39, Rev. Rules &amp; Orders 1916, Section 7—4 per cent. on annual rental value.

In the district a Water Rate of 1% on the annual rental value.

Private Water Service—For a single tap ... 4 0

For every other tap ... 1 0

Ord. No. 135, s. 9,  
1916 Rev.

† Dennery—3% on assessed annual rental on properties within the Village.

\* Assessments up to £12—4 per cent. Assessments above £12—5 per cent.

† These rates are credited to the Funds of the respective Town or Village.



## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

WATER RATES—continued.				£ s. d.	AUTHORITY.		
† Vieux-Fort—3% on assessed annual rental on properties within the Town.					Regs. No. 20 of 1932.		
† Choiseul—1½% on assessed annual rental on properties within the Village.					Regs. No. 21 of 1932.		
† Laborie—1% on assessed annual rental on properties within the Village.					Regs. No. 22 of 1932.		
† Gros Islet—2% on assessed annual rental on properties within the Village.					Regs. No. 23 of 1932.		
† Micoud—3% on assessed annual rental on properties within the Village.					Regs. No. 1 of 1933.		
CEMETERY FEES.							
(To credit of Castries Town Fund.)							
Ordinary interment in common burial ground ... ..	8	0	}	Rules & Orders Chap. 37, Regs. 27 & 28, 1916 Rev.			
To open a Vault for interment ... ..	1	0					
Fee simple for acquiring land at Cemetery, south of Main Avenue, per sq. foot, super. measure ... ..	2	0					
Any other place, per sq. foot, super. measure ... ..	1	0					
(To credit of Gros-Islet Village Fund.)							
Ordinary interment in the common burial ground ... ..	6	0	}	Rules & Orders Chap. 22, Parts II. & III. 1916 Rev. Rule No. 12 of 1927.			
(in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)							
Allotment of ground in appropriated land, per square foot ... ..	2	6					
Grave dug in appropriated land ... ..	4	0					
Erecting railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the value thereof—10 per cent.							
Admission of a hearse or carriage ... ..	5	0					
(To the credit of Micoud Village Fund.)							
Ordinary interment in common burial ground ... ..	2	0	}				
(in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)							
Allotment of ground in appropriated land, per square foot ... ..	2	6					
Grave dug in appropriated land ... ..	4	0					
Erecting railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the assessed value thereof—10 per cent.							
Admission of a hearse or carriage ... ..	5	0					
(To the credit of Dennery Village Fund.)							
Ordinary interment in common burial ground—			}	Rules Nos. 7 & 9 of 1918. & No. 8 of 1929.			
Adult ... ..	6	0					
Child not exceeding 12 years of age ... ..	4	0					
(in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)							
Allotment of ground in appropriated land per square foot ... ..	2	6					
Grave dug in appropriated land ... ..	4	0					
Erecting any railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the assessed value thereof—10 per cent.							
Admission of a hearse or carriage ... ..	5	0					
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, MARKET, ELECTRICITY AND OTHER DUES—CASTRIES.							
(To credit of Castries Town Fund.)							
For slaughtering every bull, ox, steer, cow, heifer, or calf ... ..	5	0	}	Rules & Orders Chap. 35, 1st Schedule, 1916 Rev.			
.. .. pig (other than a sucking pig), goat, kid, sheep, or lamb	2	6					
.. .. sucking pig ... ..		9					
.. .. turtle ... ..	1	0					
Stall Dues.							
For every meat stall, per quarter or part of a quarter ... ..	2	5	}	Rules & Orders Chap. 35, 1st Schedule (Market Bye-Law), 1916 Rev. and Bye-law 3 of 1925.			
.. .. fish stall, per month or part of a month ... ..		10					
For every other stall, per month or part of a month ... ..		15					
Stand Dues.							
For every stand, per month or part of a month ... ..		3					
Ticket Dues.							
For every square, per day or part of a day ... ..	0	1½	}				
For every stand, per day or part of a day ... ..	0	3					
Cattle Dues.							
For the male or female of any kine, per day or part of a day ... ..	0	6	}				
For the young of any kine, per day or part of a day ... ..	0	3					
For every pig, per day or part of a day ... ..	0	6					
For every goat, sheep, lamb, or kid, per day or part of a day ... ..	0	4					

\* Assessments up to £12—4 per cent. Assessments above £12—5 per cent.

† These rates are credited to the Funds of the respective Town or Village.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, MARKET, ELECTRICITY &c., DUES (CASTRIES)— <i>contd.</i>				£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY	
<i>Charcoal Dues.</i>							Rules & Orders Chap. 35, 1st Schedule (Market Bye-Law), 1916 Rev. and Bye- Law 3 of 1925.	
For every package of charcoal not exceeding 4 bushels	...	...	...	0	1	$\frac{1}{2}$		
<i>Late-Fish Dues.</i>								
For every occasion, per seller	...	...	...	...	0	6		
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY (CASTRIES).								
SCHEDULE I.								
<i>Meters.</i>								
1. The following charge shall be made for the hire of meters :—								
Capacity.								
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ amperes, single phase	}	Charge per month or part thereof					1	0
5 " " "								
10 " " "								
20 " " "								
<i>Lighting Purposes.</i>								
2. From and after the 1st January, 1934 the following charges for current supplied shall be as follows :—								
For every unit of the first 20 units	...	...	...	...	1	0	Electricity Supply Ord. (Castries) No. 25 of 1933 & Bye- Law No. 1 of 1934.	
" " " next 10 "	...	...	...	...		10		
" " " next 10 "	...	...	...	...	0	9		
" " " next 10 "	...	...	...	...	0	8		
" " " rest	...	...	...	...	0	7		
Minimum charge per month or part thereof	...	...	...	...	3	0		
The expression "Lighting Purposes" includes current supplied for fans and small appliances under $\frac{1}{2}$ H.P.								
SPECIAL FLAT RATE.								
<i>(Lighting only)</i>								
Per month or part thereof :—								
1 Lighting point	...	...	...	...	3	0		
2 " points	...	...	...	...	5	0		
3 " "	...	...	...	...	7	0		
Under this schedule no meter is installed and connection is made to the Street Lighting circuit.								
The wattage of each Lighting point shall not exceed a maximum of 30 watts.								
AMOUNT OF LICENCE FOR PRIVATE ELECTRIC LIGHT PLANT.								
For every Kilowatt or part of a Kilowatt, per annum	...	...	...	...	5	0	0	
SOUFRIERE MARKET DUES.								
<i>Ticket Dues.</i>								
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce in the Market	...	...	...	...	0	1	Reg. No. 8 of 1918.	
(with the use of one stand.)	...	...	...	...	0	1		
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce outside the Market	...	...	...	...	0	1		
" " for sale of syrup, sugar or molasses	...	...	...	...	0	1		
" " to sell fish after Market hours	...	...	...	...	0	1	Reg. No. 13 of 1922.	
" Licence to sell flying fish on the beach	...	...	...	...	1	0		
<i>Stand Dues.</i>								
Every stand not covered by Market ticket—per day	...	...	...	...	0	1		
" " " —per month	...	...	...	...	2	6		
<i>Stall Dues.</i>								
Every Butcher Stall—per month	...	...	...	...	8	0	S.R. & O. No. 20 of 1937.	
" " —per week	...	...	...	...	3	0		
" " —per day	...	...	...	...	1	6		
" Fish Stall—per month	...	...	...	...	6	0		
" " —per week	...	...	...	...	2	0		
" " —per day	...	...	...	...	1	0		
<i>Slaughter House Dues.</i>								
Every cattle	...	...	...	...	2	6		
" sheep or goat	...	...	...	...	1	3		
" pig	...	...	...	...	1	3		
" turtle	...	...	...	...	1	0		
" Slaughterer's licence, annual	...	...	...	...	4	0		

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

					£	s.	d.	Authority
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, MARKET, AND OTHER DUES (SOUFRIERE) —continued.								
<i>Cattle Dues.</i>								
For selling any cow, bull, ox, heifer, or calf	...	...	...	...	1	0		} Reg. No. 8 of 1918.
" " sheep, goat or swine	...	...	...	...	0	6		
<i>Market Licences.</i>								
Charcoal per month	...	...	...	...	0	6		
" " quarter	...	...	...	...	1	6		
Sugar, syrup, molasses per month	...	...	...	...		10		
" " " " quarter	...	...	...	...	2	6		
Milk per month	...	...	...	...	0	6		
" " quarter	...	...	...	...	1	6		
Other produce, exclusive of the above, per month	...	...	...	...	2	6		
" " " " quarter	...	...	...	...	7	6		
Produce generally, inclusive of the above, per quarter	...	...	...	...	12	0		
<i>Medical Officer's Fees.</i>								
For examination of any cow, bull, ox, heifer, steer or calf	...	...	...	...	5	0		}
For examination of any sheep, goat or swine	...	...	...	...	2	6		
" " meat, fish or turtle	...	...	...	...	1	6		
CHOISEUL MARKET DUES.								
SCHEDULE "C."								
Stall dues—per month	...	...	...	...	3	0		} Rule No. 7 of 1933.
" " day	...	...	...	...	1	0		
<i>Market Licences for Selling.</i>								
Sugar, Syrup, Molasses—per month	...	...	...	...	0	6		} Reg. No. 9 of 1919.
" " —per quarter	...	...	...	...	1	4		
Milk —per month	...	...	...	...	0	4		
" —per quarter	...	...	...	...		10		
Charcoal in bag or original packages, each	...	...	...	...	0	1		
Charcoal in bags or in retail—per month	...	...	...	...	0	4		
Other produce—per month	...	...	...	...	0	4		
" —per quarter	...	...	...	...		10		
Produce generally, including all the above—per month	...	...	...	...	1	0		
" " " " —per quarter	...	...	...	...	2	6		
VIEUX-FORT MARKET DUES.								
SCHEDULE "C."								
<i>Ticket Dues.</i>								
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce in the Market	...	...	...	...	0	1		}
(with the use of one Stand.)	...	...	...	...				
" " to sell produce outside the Market	...	...	...	...	0	1		
" " for sale of Syrup, Sugar or Molasses	...	...	...	...	0	1		
" " to sell Fish after Market hours	...	...	...	...	0	1		
" " " " Sea Eggs in the Town	...	...	...	...	0	1		
<i>Stand Dues.</i>								
Every Stand not covered by Market ticket—per day	...	...	...	...	0	1		} Rule No. 1 of 1932.
" " —per month	...	...	...	...	2	6		
<i>Stall Dues.</i>								
Every Butcher Stall—per month	...	...	...	...	4	0		}
" " " per week	...	...	...	...	1	6		
" " " per day	...	...	...	...	1	0		
" Fish " per month	...	...	...	...	2	0		
" " " per day	...	...	...	...	0	3		
<i>Slaughter-House Dues.</i>								
Every Cattle	...	...	...	...	2	0		} Rule No. 15 of 1932.
" Sheep or Goat	...	...	...	...	1	0		
" Pig	...	...	...	...	1	0		
" Turtle	...	...	...	...	1	0		
" Slaughterer's licence annual	...	...	...	...	4	0		
<i>Cattle Dues.</i>								
For selling any cow, bull, ox, heifer, or calf	...	...	...	...	1	0		} Rule No. 1 of 1932.
" " sheep, goat or swine	...	...	...	...	0	6		

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

				£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, MARKET, AND OTHER DUES (VIEUX-FORT) —continued.							
<i>Market Licences.</i>							
Fish from another district, per day	...	...	...	1	0		Rule No. 8 of 1932.
Charcoal per month	...	...	...	0	6		
" " quarter	...	...	...	1	6		
Sugar, Syrup, Molasses, per month	...	...	...		10		
" " " quarter	...	...	...	2	6		Rule No. 1 of 1932.
Milk " " month	...	...	...	0	6		
" " " quarter	...	...	...	1	6		
Other Produce, exclusive of the above, per month	...	...	...	2	6		
" " " " " quarter	...	...	...	7	6		
Produce generally, inclusive of the above, per quarter	...	...	...	12	0		
<i>Medical Officer's Fees.</i>							
For examination of any cow, bull, ox, heifer, steer or calf	...	...	...	4	0		
For examination of any sheep, goat or swine	...	...	...	2	0		
" " " meat, fish or turtle	...	...	...	1	0		
MICOUD MARKET DUES.							
SCHEDULE "C."							
<i>Ticket Dues.</i>							
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce in the Market	...	...	...	0	1		
(with the use of one Stand.)	...	...	...				
" " to sell produce outside the Market	...	...	...	0	1		
" " for sale of Syrup, Sugar or Molasses	...	...	...	0	1		
" " to sell Fish after Market hours	...	...	...	0	1		
<i>Stand Dues.</i>							
Every Stand not covered by Market ticket—per day	...	...	...	0	1		Rules Nos. 4 of 1932 & 11 of 1934.
" " " " —per month	...	...	...	2	6		
<i>Stall Dues.</i>							
Every Butcher Stall—per month	...	...	...	3	0		
" " " per week	...	...	...	1	0		
" " " per day	...	...	...	0	9		
" Fish " per month	...	...	...	2	0		
" " " per day	...	...	...	0	3		
<i>Slaughter-House Dues.</i>							
Every Cattle	...	...	...	2	6		Rule No. 16 of 1932
" Sheep or Goat	...	...	...	1	0		
" Pig	...	...	...	1	0		
" Turtle	...	...	...	1	0		
" Slaughterer's licence annual	...	...	...	4	0		
<i>Cattle Dues.</i>							
For selling any cow, bull, ox, heifer, or calf	...	...	...	1	0		
" " sheep, goat or swine	...	...	...	0	6		
<i>Market Licences.</i>							
Charcoal per month	...	...	...	0	6		Rule No. 4 of 1932.
" " quarter	...	...	...	1	6		
Sugar, Syrup, Molasses, per month	...	...	...		10		
" " " quarter	...	...	...	2	6		
Milk " " month	...	...	...	0	6		
" " " quarter	...	...	...	1	6		
Other Produce, exclusive of the above, per month	...	...	...	2	6		
" " " " " quarter	...	...	...	7	6		
Produce generally, inclusive of the above, per quarter	...	...	...	12	0		
<i>Medical Officer's Fees.</i>							
For examination of any cow, bull, ox, heifer, steer or calf	...	...	...	4	0		
For examination of any sheep, goat or swine	...	...	...	2	0		
" " meat, fish or turtle	...	...	...	1	0		

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, MARKET, AND OTHER DUES—continued.				£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
DENNERY MARKET DUES.							
SCHEDULE "C."							
Ticket Dues.							
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce in the Market (with the use of one Stand.)	...	...	...	0	1		}
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce outside the Market	...	...	...	0	1		
.. .. for sale of Syrup, Sugar or Molasses	...	...	...	0	1		
.. .. to sell Fish after Market hours	...	...	...	0	1		
Stand Dues.							
Every Stand not covered by Market ticket—per day	...	...	...	0	1		}
.. .. — per month	...	...	...	2	6		
Stall Dues.							
Every Butcher Stall—per month	...	...	...	3	0		}
.. .. per week	...	...	...	1	0		
.. .. per day	...	...	...	0	9		
.. Fish .. per month	...	...	...	2	0		
.. .. per day	...	...	...	0	3		
Slaughter-House Dues.							
Every Cattle	...	...	...	2	0		}
.. Sheep or Goat	...	...	...	1	0		
.. Pig	...	...	...	1	0		
.. Turtle	...	...	...	1	0		
.. Slaughter's licence annual	...	...	...	4	0		
Cattle Dues.							
For selling any cow, bull, ox, heifer, or calf	...	...	...	1	0		}
.. .. sheep, goat or swine	...	...	...	0	6		
Market Licences.							
Charcoal per month	...	...	...	0	6		}
.. .. quarter	...	...	...	1	6		
Sugar, Syrup, Molasses, per month	...	...	...	10			
.. .. quarter	...	...	...	2	6		
Milk .. month	...	...	...	0	6		
.. .. quarter	...	...	...	1	6		
Other Produce, exclusive of the above, per month	...	...	...	2	6		
.. .. quarter	...	...	...	7	6		
Produce generally, inclusive of the above, per quarter	...	...	...	12	0		
Medical Officer's Fees.							
For examination of any cow, bull, ox, heifer, steer or calf	...	...	...	4	0		}
For examination of any sheep, goat or swine	...	...	...	2	0		
.. .. meat, fish or turtle	...	...	...	1	0		
CANARIES MARKET DUES.							
SCHEDULE "C."							
Ticket Dues.							
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce in the Market (with the use of one Stand.)	...	...	...	0	1		}
.. .. to sell produce outside the Market	...	...	...	0	1		
.. .. for sale of Syrup, Sugar or Molasses	...	...	...	0	1		
.. .. to sell Fish after Market hours	...	...	...	0	1		
To sell Flying Fish per night	...	...	...	0	6		
Stand Dues.							
Every Stand not covered by Market ticket—per day	...	...	...	0	1		}
.. .. — per month	...	...	...	2	6		

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

				£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, MARKET, AND OTHER DUES (CANARIES)— <i>continued.</i>							
<i>Stall Dues.</i>							
Every Butcher Stall—per month	...	...	...	...	3	0	}
" " " per week	...	...	...	...	1	0	
" " " per day	...	...	...	...		9	
" Fish " per month	...	...	...	...	2	0	
" " " per day	...	...	...	...	0	3	
<i>Slaughter-House Dues.</i>							
Every Cattle	...	...	...	...	2	0	}
" Sheep or Goat	...	...	...	...	1	0	
" Pig	...	...	...	...	1	0	
" Turtle	...	...	...	...	1	0	
" Slaughterer's licence annual	...	...	...	...	4	0	
<i>Cattle Dues.</i>							
For selling any cow, bull, ox, heifer, or calf	...	...	...	...	1	0	}
" " sheep, goat or swine	...	...	...	...	0	6	
<i>Market Licences.</i>							
Charcoal per month	...	...	...	...	0	6	}
" " quarter	...	...	...	...	1	6	
Syrup, Sugar, Molasses, per month	...	...	...	...		10	
" " " quarter	...	...	...	...	2	6	
Milk " month	...	...	...	...	0	6	
" " quarter	...	...	...	...	1	6	
Other Produce, exclusive of the above, per month	...	...	...	...	2	6	
" " " quarter	...	...	...	...	7	6	
Produce generally, inclusive of the above, per quarter	...	...	...	...	12	0	
<i>Medical Officer's Fees.</i>							
For examination of any cow, bull, ox, heifer, steer or calf	...	...	...	...	4	0	}
For examination of any sheep, goat or swine	...	...	...	...	2	0	
" " meat, fish or turtle	...	...	...	...	1	0	
ANSE-IA-RAYE MARKET DUES.							
SCHEDULE "A"							
<i>Slaughter-House Dues.</i>							
Every Cattle	...	...	...	...	2	0	}
" Sheep or Goat	...	...	...	...	1	0	
" Pig	...	...	...	...	1	0	
" Turtle	...	...	...	...	1	0	
" Slaughterer's licence annual	...	...	...	...	4	0	
SCHEDULE "B"							
<i>Medical Officer's Fees.</i>							
For examination of any cow, bull, ox, heifer, steer or calf	...	...	...	...	4	0	}
For examination of any sheep, goat or swine	...	...	...	...	2	0	
For examination of any turtle	...	...	...	...	1	0	
WAREHOUSE RENTS.							
(The following charges are per calendar month or any part of a month.)							
<i>General Bonding Warehouse.</i>							
Arrowroot and other Starches in barrels, per 100lb.	...	...	...	...	0	2	}
Butter in cases, per cubic foot	...	...	...	...	0	1	
" in other packages, per 100lb. gross	...	...	...	...	0	2	
Candles in cases, per 100lb. gross	...	...	...	...	0	2	
Cheese, per 100lb. gross	...	...	...	...	0	2	
Cocoa, per 100lb. gross	...	...	...	...	0	2	
Coffee, " "	...	...	...	...	0	2	
Cordage, " "	...	...	...	...	0	2	
Corn, Pease, Beans, Oats and other grain, per bushel	...	...	...	...	0	1	
Flour, Meal, Bread, per barrel not exceeding 200lb. net	...	...	...	...	0	3	
Lard, in cases per cubic foot	...	...	...	...	0	1	
" in other packages, per 100lb. gross	...	...	...	...	0	2	

Rules Nos. 8 of 1933  
and 2 of 1935.R. & O. No. 24 of  
1936.Rules & Orders  
Chap. 28. R. 14,  
1916 Revision.

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &amp;c.

	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
<b>WAREHOUSE RENTS—continued.</b>				1916 REVISION.
Liquids (in bulk.) per Puncheon, Pipe, or Butt ...	2	6		Rules & Orders Chap. 28, R. 14, 1916 Revision.
"    "    per Hogshead not exceeding 65 gallons ...	1	3		
"    "    per barrel not exceeding 40 gallons ...	0	8		
"    "    per Octave not exceeding 20 gallons ...	0	4		
"    "    Other packages under 15 gallons ...	0	2		
Meats, Salted and other pickled articles, per barrel of 200lb. net ...	0	4		
"    Cured or smoked in cases or crates, per cubic foot ...	0	1		
"    Cured or smoked in other packages, per 100lb. gross ...	0	2		
Metals, Unwrought, per 100lb. gross ...	0	2		
Molasses. per Puncheon ...	4	0		
"    "    Hogshead ...	2	0		
"    "    Quarter-Cask ...	1	0		
"    "    Octave ...	0	6		
Nails, per 100lb. gross ...	0	2		
Oilmeal, Bran, and Pollard and other Cattle food, per bushel ...	0	1		
Paint, per 100lb. gross ...	0	2		
Rice, " " ...	0	2		
Soap, " " ...	9	2		
Sugar, per Hogshead ...	4	0		
"    "    Tierce ...	2	0		
"    "    Barrel or Bag ...	1	0		
Tallow, in cases, per cubic foot ...	0	1		Rules & Orders Chap. 31, R. 36.
"    in other packages, per 100lb. gross ...	0	3		
Tobacco, unmanufactured " " ...	0	3		
Other Goods, Wares, and Merchandise, per Hogshead ...	2	6		
"    "    "    per Puncheon or $\frac{1}{2}$ Hogshead ...	1	3		
"    "    "    per Tierce or $\frac{1}{2}$ Puncheon ...	0	8		
Other Goods, Wares, and Merchandise, per Barrel or $\frac{1}{2}$ Tierce ...	0	4		
Goods, Wares and Merchandise in packages not otherwise enumerated or described, per cubic foot ...	0	1		
Goods, Wares and Merchandise, not in packages, per piece ...	0	1		
<b>Spirit Warehouse.</b>				Rules & Orders Chap. 31, R. 36.
For every Butt ...	3	0		
Puncheon or Pipe ...	2	0		
Hogshead ...	1	0		
Quarter-Cask ...	0	8		
Octave or smaller Cask ...	0	$\frac{1}{2}$		
Demijean ...	0	1		
Case or Basket of 12 or less reputed quart bottles, flasks, or jugs ...	0	1		
And so on in like proportion for any larger case or basket.				
Rum placed in the Warehouse for the purpose of maturing shall be subject to Warehouse Rent at the rate of three shillings per hogshead, or one shilling and six pence for any package of thirty gallons or under, the rent to be paid at the expiration of three years from the date at which the package was warehoused, and after that period from year to year or whenever such package is removed from the Warehouse.				
<b>Petroleum Warehouse.</b>				Rules & Orders Chap. 32, R. 4.
Per gallon, for each month or part thereof ...	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$		
<b>Gunpowder Magazine.</b>				Ord. No. 21. s. 5.
Storage per keg of 28 lb. weight or under, per quarter ...	1	0		
And in proportion per each keg or other package or parcel of greater weight.				

# SCHEDULE

OF THE

# FEES

RECEIVABLE BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE  
DEPARTMENTS,

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY  
ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED.  
AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1937

**NOTE.**—Fees marked thus (\*) are paid into the Treasury for the Public use.

” ” ” ” (†) are received and retained by the officer.

” ” ” ” (‡) are received by the Treasury but paid to the officer or officers.



## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

**\*Fees of the West Indian Court of Appeal.**

*Under the West Indian Court of Appeal (Local Provisions) Ordinance, No. 6 of 1920.  
West Indian Court of Appeal Rules.*

## REGISTRAR'S FEES.

The fees to be taken by the Registrar shall be as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
On entering any appeal ... ..	1	0	0
On filing every document or exhibit ... ..		2	0
On every Judgment ... ..	1	0	0
On inspection of any document or judgment... ..		1	0
On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words ... ..		1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio ... ..			6
Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ... ..	10	0	
The scale of fees to be allowed to Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors and Attorneys shall be the same as the fees allowed in the Supreme Court of the Colony in which the appeal arose.			

**ROYAL COURT.—(Unlimited Jurisdiction.)****\* Table of Fees payable to the Registrar of the Royal Court.**

*Under the Royal Court Amendment Ordinances, Nos. 4 of 1921 and 22 of 1936.*

*First Schedule.*

<i>Amendments.</i>			
1. For every amendment not allowed free of charge by the Court, Judge or Registrar ... ..	2	0	
<i>Advertisements.</i>			
2. For preparing or issuing any advertisement not otherwise provided for ... ..	2	6	
3. For advertizing in the <i>Gazette</i> or a Newspaper—the actual cost.			
<i>Applications.</i>			
4. On an application to the Judge to summarily revise any decision of the Registrar of the Royal Court, the Registrar of Deeds and Mortgages, the Sheriff, or the Administrator-General on any question relating to practice, taxation, costs or fees ... ..	2	0	
5. For other applications. See Filing.			
<i>Attestations.</i>			
6. On attestation of a signature by the Judge or Registrar, otherwise than on an affidavit or by a certificate of legalization ... ..	5	0	
<i>Bonds.</i>			
7. On taking bond of security ... ..	5	0	
<i>Certificates.</i>			
8. For a certificate or allocatur of taxation ... ..	1	0	
9. For a certificate of legalization ... ..	8	0	
10. For any certificate not otherwise provided for ... ..	5	0	
<i>Confessions of Judgment—See Filing.</i>			
<i>Copies and Extracts.</i>			
11. For making a copy or extract and certifying same as an office copy—for every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to the line ... ..	3	6	
Every fraction of one shilling to count as one shilling.			
Minimum fee ... ..	1	0	
12. For a copy or extract in a foreign language—the actual cost.			
13. For a copy of a plan, map section, drawing photograph, or diagram—the actual cost.			
<i>Examination of Witnesses.</i>			
14. For taking down depositions.—for every witness, in Court or in Chambers, or in proceedings before the Registrar ... ..	5	0	
15. For sealing or issuing a rule, or commission to take evidence—to be paid in the first instance by the party obtaining same ... ..	1	0	0
<i>Filing. (See also Writs, &amp;c).</i>			
16. On filing a confession of judgment ... ..	2	6	
17. On filing a declaration, or statement of partnership, or trading ... ..	5	0	

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

\*TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF THE ROYAL COURT—(contd.).

	£	s.	d.
18. On filing a petition or application for probate including order and probate, if non-contentious or uncontested ... ..	1	0	0
19. On filing a petition or application for a Family Council ... ..	1	0	0
20. On filing a petition or application for crop, manufacturing, reaping or like advances for every £1,000 or fractional part thereof ... ..	2	0	
Minimum fee ... ..	5	0	
21. On filing an incidental demand by Plaintiff or Defendant or other party ... ..	5	0	
22. On filing an intervention ... ..	5	0	
23. On filing a petition or application by way of incidental improbation ... ..	5	0	
24. On filing a petition or application for a continuance ... ..	5	0	
25. On filing or delivering a discontinuance ... ..	5	0	
26. On filing a petition or application for revision of, or to set aside, a judgment ... ..	10	0	
27. On filing an opposition to a judgment ... ..	10	0	
28. On filing an opposition to annul, or to withdraw, or to secure charges or to charges ... ..	5	0	
29. On filing an opposition or sub-opposition for payment ... ..	1	0	
30. On filing a list of exhibits including the exhibits therein described ... ..	1	0	
31. On filing an inscription for evidence, or for hearing, or for evidence and hearing, or for trial, or for judgment by confession or default, or otherwise ... ..	5	0	
32. On filing any document or proceeding, not otherwise provided for, for a judgment or order	10	0	
But if it is—			
(a) for an order for the transfer or payment of a sum not exceeding £5 payable by or through the Sheriff or the like ... ..	1	0	
(b) for an interlocutory judgment or order ... ..	2	6	
33. On filing a bill of costs for taxation, including the vouchers in support thereof ... ..	2	0	
34. On filing or putting in, or returning, otherwise than <i>ex officio</i> any appearance, pleading, præcipe, writ, proceeding, plan, or diagram of survey, report of survey, or other document whatsoever, not otherwise provided for, whether in proceedings in Court, or in Chambers, or before the Registrar ... ..	1	0	
<i>Exceptions—</i>			
(a) Notice of, or motion to homologate, a scheme of ranking.			
(b) Oppositions or other documents filed and paid for in the Sheriff's office, and annexed to any writ of execution returned into Court.			
<i>Judgments and Orders. (See also Filing).</i>			
35. For every final judgment or order in, by, or for the Court including entry ... ..	10	0	
36. For every interlocutory or other judgment or order ... ..	2	6	
<i>Exception.</i> —Judgment or order to homologate an unopposed or uncontested scheme of ranking.			
<i>Oaths.</i>			
37. On taking any oath, affidavit, or affirmation or declaration in lieu of an oath or affidavit—			
by the Judge or Registrar ... ..	1	0	
In addition thereto for each exhibit required to be marked ... ..	1	0	
<i>Registration.</i>			
38. For every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line, including certificate of registration	5	6	
Every fraction of one shilling to count as one shilling.			
Minimum fee ... ..	1	0	
<i>Sealing. (See also Writs, &amp;c.)</i>			
39. For affixing or removing judicial seal in proceedings relating to successions ... ..	1	10	0
40. For sealing any document in any case not otherwise provided for ... ..	1	0	
<i>Searches and Inspections.</i>			
<i>Note.</i> —A search or inspection, not ended before, ends at the closing hour to the public.			
41. On an application to search or inspect generally any index, register, book, document or record, for every person searching or inspecting ... ..	4	0	
42. On an application to inspect a specified document, book, record or register (with its index, if any), for every person inspecting ... ..	1	0	
43. On an application for the office staff to search for any document or information, not otherwise provided for—per day or part of a day—such sum as the Registrar considers reasonable, not exceeding ... ..	5	0	
Minimum fee ... ..	1	0	
A deposit of such stamps as the Registrar may require shall be made on the application for any such search, beyond the amount paid on the application.			
<i>Tender.</i>			
44. On paying money into Court by way of tender in an action or proceeding ... ..	5	0	
No further fee to be payable to the Sheriff although the amount may be paid to or deposited with the Sheriff.			
<i>Translations.</i>			
45. For each translation—the actual cost.			

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF THE ROYAL COURT.—(contd.).

	£	s.	d.
<i>Travelling on Judicial Business.</i>			
46. Travelling into the Country on Judicial Business including the expenses of the Judge, Registrar and Sheriff, per day or part thereof not exceeding ...	6	0	0
<i>Writs, Processes, and Requisitions.</i>			
47. On sealing or issuing a writ of Summons for the commencement of an action ...	10	0	
48. On sealing or issuing a writ of <i>subpœna ad testificandum</i> — For every witness mentioned therein ...	1	0	
49. On sealing or issuing a writ of <i>subpœna duces tecum</i> — A separate writ to be issued for every witness ...	1	0	
50. On sealing or issuing a writ of <i>capias ad respondendum</i> before judgment If with summons ...	1	0	0
If after summons ...	10	0	
51. On sealing or issuing a writ of <i>capias ad respondendum</i> after judgment ...	10	0	
52. On sealing or issuing a writ of attachment, revendication, or other writ to seize property before judgment If with summons ...	1	0	0
If after summons ...	10	0	
53. On sealing or issuing a writ of seizure or execution after judgment If against moveable or immoveable property ...	10	0	
If against moveable and immoveable property... ..	1	0	0
54. On sealing or issuing any other writ, process, or requisition of any description whatsoever, not otherwise provided for ...	10	0	
Where writs, processes, or requisitions are combined, each writ process or requisition is to be charged for separately.			
55. On sealing or issuing a copy of any writ, process or requisition ...	1	0	
56. On entering a writ of execution from a District Court ...	1	0	
Writs of execution from the District Courts are to be entered and numbered in the Royal Court before delivery to the Sheriff for execution.			
57. On entering any writ, process or requisition not issued out of the Royal Court and not otherwise provided for ...	10	0	
<i>Supplemental.</i>			
58. For any act or thing not otherwise provided for— such sum as the Registrar considers reasonable, not exceeding ...	5	0	
Minimum fee ...	1	0	
Otherwise—the actual cost.			

*The Second Schedule.*

TARIFF OF FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF DEEDS AND MORTGAGES.

<i>Acknowledgments.</i>			
1. For each person acknowledging ...	5	0	
<i>Certificates.</i>			
2. For every certificate of the non-existence of claims ...	4	0	
3. For every certificate of the existence of claims (not exceeding four claims) ...	4	0	
Each additional claim ...	1	0	
4. For every certificate of registration on a document in any case not otherwise provided for ...	2	0	
Fees for certificates to be in addition to any fee for searching or otherwise.			
<i>Copies and Extracts.</i>			
5. On making a copy or extract and certifying same as an office copy, for every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to the line ...	3	6	
Every fraction of one shilling to be counted as one shilling.			
Minimum fee ...	1	0	
6. On making a copy or extract in a foreign language—the actual cost.			
7. On making a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram—the actual cost.			
<i>Registration.</i>			
8. For the registration at length or by memorial of any title or document not otherwise provided for—for every 48 lines of 18 syllables to the line contained in such title or document, if the registration be at length, or contained in such memorial, if the registration be by memorial ...	5	6	
Every fraction of one shilling to count as a shilling			
Minimum fee for—			
a District Court judgment or order ...	2	0	
a discharge of one hypothecary, mortgage, or like claim only ...	4	0	
any other title or document ...	5	0	
The above fees include one certificate of registration on the document registered.			

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF THE ROYAL COURT—(contd.).

*Searches and Inspections.*

£ s. d.

*Note.*—A search or inspection, not ended before, ends at the closing hour to the public.

9. On an application to search or inspect generally any index, register, book, document, or record, for every person searching or inspecting ... 4 0
10. For any person to read a specified index, register, book, document, or record ... 1 0  
The entry book to be allowed to be read free.
11. For exhibiting the register to any person who wishes to be assured of the registration of a document ... 1 0
12. On an application for the office staff to search for any document or information not otherwise provided for—per day or part of a day—  
such sum as the Registrar considers reasonable, not exceeding ... 5 0  
Minimum fee ... 1 0  
A deposit of such stamps as the Registrar may require shall be made on the application for any such search, beyond the amount paid on the application.

*Supplemental.*

13. For any act or thing not otherwise provided for—  
such sum as the Registrar considers reasonable, not exceeding ... 5 0  
Minimum fee ... 1 0  
Otherwise—the actual cost.

*The Third Schedule.*

## COMPENSATION FOR THE EXPENSES OF EXPRESS OR SPECIAL JOURNEYS.

1. For the precincts of Castries, including Union, Choe Morne Dudon and Grand Cul-de-Sac... 8 0
2. For every other part of the quarter of Castries ... 10 0
3. For Gros-Islet ... 12 0
4. From the Roseau River to the River of Canaries ... 15 0
5. For Dauphin, Marquis, and Esperance and the Town and Valley of Soufrière ... 18 0
6. For Dennery and from the River of Canaries to Anse Ivrogne, except the Town and Valley of Soufrière ... 1 5 0
7. For Choiseul ... 1 15 0
8. For Laborie ... 2 0 0
9. For Vieux-Fort, Micoud and Praslin ... 2 10 0

*The Fourth Schedule.*

## TARIFF OF FEES PAYABLE TO THE SHERIFF.

*Advertisements.*

1. For advertising in the *Gazette* or a newspaper—the actual cost.
2. For preparing or issuing an advertisement for the sale of moveable property ... 5 0
3. For preparing or issuing an advertisement for the sale of immoveable property ... 5 0  
But if it refers to more than one immoveable—additional for each immoveable after the first ... 2 6

*Bonds.*

4. On taking a bond of security ... 5 0

*Certificates.*

5. For every certificate not otherwise provided for ... 5 0

*Copies and Extracts.*

6. For making a copy or extract and certifying same as an office copy, for every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to the line ... 3 6  
Every fraction of one shilling to count as one shilling.  
Minimum fee ... 1 0

*Deeds.*

7. For the Sheriff's deed of sale of any immoveable property hereafter sold or re-sold by the Sheriff or his officer—each immoveable  
For every £50 or fractional part thereof of the purchase money up to £100 ... 5 0  
If the purchase money exceeds £100—for the first £100 ... 10 0  
additional per £100 or fractional part thereof after the first £100 ... 1 0  
Maximum fee ... 1 0 0  
This fee is to be paid by the purchaser.

*Note.*—No Stamp duty is to be paid on the price of any adjudication or on any deed of sale or conveyance by the Sheriff.

*Execution of Process.*

## 1. AGAINST THE PERSON.

8. For arresting or re-arresting a person, committal and return included ... 2 10 0

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF THE ROYAL COURT.—(contd.).

## 2. AGAINST PROPERTY.

£ s. d.

*Execution of Process.*—(Continued.)

9.	For executing a writ of possession or similar process or requisition in any case not otherwise provided for—for every immovable	...	...	1	0
10.	For every kind of attachment or seizure before judgment whatsoever, or for every seizure after judgment, of a boat or craft of 50 tons and under	...	...	2	10 0
11.	For every kind of attachment or seizure before judgment whatsoever, or for every seizure after judgment, of a ship or vessel above 50 tons	...	...	5	0 0
12.	For every kind of attachment or seizure before judgment whatsoever, of moveable property not otherwise provided for	...	...	2	10 0
13.	For every seizure after judgment—				
	Of moveable property not otherwise provided for	...	...	2	10 0
	Of immovable property	...	...	2	10 0
	Of moveable and immovable property	...	...	5	0 0
14.	For every putting in possession in a sequestration	...	...	1	0 0
15.	For every copy of an inventory or minutes of seizure	...	...	1	0
16.	For every copy of a statement containing a description of the property sequestrated	...	...	1	0

## 3. MILEAGE.

17.	In addition to the fees payable under Sub-heads 1 and 2 mileage, one way only from where the officer starts, is to be paid at the same time in each case, as follows :—				
	For the first mile or part of a mile	...	...	4	0
	For every mile or part of a mile beyond the first and up to the fifth	...	...	1	0
	Where a seizure is to be effected at a distance of more than five miles or at more than one place or on more than one immovable the Sheriff shall determine the sum payable for mileage under the circumstances.				

## 4. WITNESSES.

18.	In addition to the above fees and to be paid at the same time—				
	For each constable or witness whose attendance is required per day or part of a day	...	...	4	0

*Execution of Process.*

## 5. WITHDRAWAL OR SATISFACTION.

19.	On withdrawal or satisfaction of an execution	...	...	5	0
	The above fees do not include expenses of guardianship, or of removal or safe-keeping of property attached or seized, or other expenses incidental to attachment or seizure, or sale.				

*Filing.*

20.	On filing or delivering a transfer whether notarial or otherwise of claims or monies payable by or through the Sheriff, or a Judge's order or other document authorizing such transfer	...	...	4	0
	But if it is in respect of a sum not exceeding £5	...	...	1	0
21.	On filing or delivering an opposition or sub-opposition for payment	...	...	1	0
22.	On filing or delivering any other opposition	...	...	5	0
23.	On filing a list of exhibits including the exhibits therein described	...	...	1	0
24.	On filing or delivering any proceeding or document not otherwise provided for	...	...	1	0

*Exception.*—Documents or proceedings for execution or service for which a fee is payable.*Sales and Re-Sales.*

25.	On requisitioning the sale only, without seizure, of moveable property	...	...	10	0
26.	On requisitioning the sale, or re-sale only, without seizure, of immovable property—each immovable	...	...	10	0
27.	On the gross proceeds of sale of any moveable property and upon all moneys levied or paid or returned into Court under an execution or which is to be distributed otherwise than as the proceeds of sale of any immovable	...	...	5 per cent.	
28.	On the gross proceeds of sale of any immovable	...	...	5 per cent.	
	If the gross proceeds of sale of any immovable exceeds £500 the percentage thereon shall be computed as follows—				
	Up to £500	...	...	5 per cent.	
	Over 500 up to £1,000	...	...	4 per cent.	
	„ 1,000 „ 2,000	...	...	3 per cent.	
	„ 2,000	...	...	2½ per cent.	

*Not.*—Where a resale takes place for non-payment of the whole or of any portion of the purchase money required to be paid in cash by the conditions of sale, of a prior sale, or resale, the percentage shall only be charged once, but it shall be calculated on the amount of the proceeds of the abortive sale, or resale, or of the actual sale, or resale, whichever amount is higher.

*Searches and Inspections.*

*Not.*—A search, not ended before, ends at the closing hour to the public.

29.	On an application to search or inspect generally any index, register, book, document, or record, for every person searching or inspecting	...	...	4	0
-----	---	-----	-----	---	---

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF THE ROYAL COURT.—(contd.)		£	s.	d.
30. On an application to inspect a specified document book, record or register (with its index if any), for every person inspecting	...	1	0	
31. On an application for the office staff to search for any document or information, not otherwise provided for—per day or part of a day—such sum as the Sheriff considers reasonable, not exceeding	...	5	0	
Minimum fee	...	1	0	
A deposit of such stamps as the Sheriff may require shall be made on the application for any such search, beyond the amount paid on the application.				
<i>Service.</i>				
32. For service on one person where not otherwise provided for	...	4	0	
33. If more than one person to be served, for service on each additional person	...	1	0	
<i>Tender.</i>				
34. On paying money into Court by way of tender in an action or proceeding	...	5	0	
35. For every report of tender	...	10	0	
<i>Supplemental.</i>				
36. For any act or thing not otherwise provided for—				
such sum as the Sheriff considers reasonable, not exceeding	...	5	0	
Minimum fee	...	1	0	
Otherwise—the actual cost.				

*Note.*—Where actions or other proceedings have been commenced before the time of the coming into force of the above schedules, the unpaid fees, if any, in respect thereof, due and payable at such time are to be chargeable and payable.

## † ROYAL COURT TARIFF.

*Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 Revision and Art. 37, Code of Civil Procedure.*

*Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chap. 1, Table III.*

## SOLICITORS' COSTS.

IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND  
CRIMINAL APPEALS.

## I.—PERSONAL ACTIONS.

## 1.—NON-CONTESTED ACTIONS.

*To Plaintiff's Solicitor.*

- If the action be settled or confessed before the return ...  
 If the action be settled or confessed on the day of the return,  
 or on the next following juridical day ...  
 If the action be settled or confessed after the delay men-  
 tioned in the next preceding paragraph but before inscrip-  
 tion for trial or judgment ...  
 If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription  
 for trial or judgment, but before judgment ...  
 If the action be not settled or confessed within the last  
 mentioned delay, on judgment ...

*To Defendant's Solicitor.*

In any of the above cases in which the defendant may have  
 appeared by Solicitor on actions returned, or on *congé défaut*..

## 2.—CONTESTED ACTIONS.

- If the action be settled or confessed after the filing of any  
 plea, other than a plea to the merits, and before trial, or if  
 Judgment be given on such plea without evidence—to each  
 Solicitor ...  
 If the action be settled or confessed after the filing of a  
 plea to the merits, but before inscription for evidence  
 or hearing—to each Solicitor ...  
 If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription  
 for evidence, but before inscription for final hearing—to  
 each Solicitor ...

Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding

Does not exceed £25.	Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £75.	Exceeds £75 but does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 5 0	2 10 0	3 15 0	5 0 0
1 15 0	3 5 0	4 5 0	6 0 0
2 5 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0
3 0 0	4 10 0	5 15 0	7 15 0
3 10 0	5 10 0	6 10 0	8 10 0
15 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	2 10 0
3 10 0	6 0 0	7 5 0	9 0 0
4 0 0	6 5 0	10 0 0	12 0 0
4 10 0	10 0 0	12 10 0	15 0 0

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## † ROYAL COURT TARIFF—(contd.).

## SOLICITORS' COSTS.

IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND  
CRIMINAL APPEALS (contd.).

## I.—PERSONAL ACTIONS—contd.

If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for final hearing, or if judgment be rendered on such hearing—to each Solicitor ... ..  
In any case where the defendants sever in their defence, the plaintiff's Solicitor shall receive, on each additional issue, one half of the sum which he could have received had there been but one issue, the whole amount to be payable in equal proportions, by the party or parties to such issue.

On the taxation of a plaintiff's costs the amount recovered shall be deemed to be the value of the subject matter of the suit or proceeding.

When a defendant is successful the taxation will be based on the sum claimed by the plaintiff.

In an action of damages for personal wrongs (except where the damages awarded do not exceed forty shillings) the plaintiff's costs will be based on the amount of damages, if the class has not been otherwise determined by the final judgment.

When not otherwise determined the taxing officer shall determine the class under which the taxation is to be made, and on such evidence, if required by him, as he may think fit.

## II.—MISCELLANEOUS.

*Account.*

The costs in actions to account to be taxed as against the plaintiff, according to the amount demanded, and as against the defendant, according to the amount for which he is accountable.

For all subsequent proceedings on judgment ordering an account to be rendered—to each Solicitor ... ..

If the account be contested, the costs to be the same as in a contested personal action.

*Affidavits.*

Every affidavit ... ..

This fee not to be allowed for any affidavit referring in general terms to the facts set forth in the document or proceeding in support of which such affidavit was made.

*Boundary actions.*

The costs in boundary actions are to be the same as in a personal action of the third class.

*Commissions and orders for the Examination of witnesses.*

To the Solicitor suing out the same ... ..

For the drawing up of interrogatories or cross-interrogatories ... ..

To the Solicitor prosecuting the execution of the writ or order, an additional fee of ... ..

To any proof commissioner for performing all services in any case referred to him, not exceeding the examination of three witnesses ... ..

For each witness above three ... ..

Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding

Does not  
exceed £25.

Exceeds £25  
but does not  
exceed £75.

Exceeds £75  
but does not  
exceed £100.

Where it  
exceeds £100.

1st Class.

2nd Class.

3rd Class.

4th Class.

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

5 0 0

12 0 0

16 0 0

20 0 0

1 10 0

1 15 0

2 10 0

3 0 0

10 0

10 0

10 0

10 0

1 0 0

1 15 0

2 0 0

4 0 0

1 0 0

2 0 0

2 10 0

4 10 0

1 0 0

1 15 0

2 0 0

4 0 0

1 10 0

2 5 0

2 15 0

3 0 0

5 0

10 0

12 0

15 0

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## + ROYAL COURT TARIFF—(contd.).

## SOLICITORS' COSTS.

IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND

CRIMINAL APPEALS (contd.).

## II.—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £75.	Exceeds £75 but does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>Declarations.</b>				
For the second and every additional copy of the plaintiff's declaration	2 6	5 0	7 6	10 0
<b>Exceptions.</b>				
On every exception—to each Solicitor	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
<b>Execution, Attachment, Capias, etc., Writs of— and sales of property.</b>				
Suing out a writ of attachment, execution or any other similar writ	5 0	10 0	15 0	1 0 0
Where copies are necessary, for every copy above the first	2 0	3 0	4 0	5 0
Instructions to Sheriff to levy	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Instructions to Sheriff to sell	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
<b>Family Council.</b>				
For all proceedings in connection with a Family Council £1 to £2.				
<b>Hypothecary actions.</b>				
Costs in hypothecary actions are to be the same as in personal actions.				
<b>Improbation (Inscription en faux).</b>				
To the Solicitor for direction for drawing power of Attorney	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Attendance at drawing up of descriptive statement of document impugned	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
If settled before articles of improbation are filed, each motion required, and also the declaration to be made by the defendant in improbation as to whether he intends to avail himself of the document impeached	5 0	10 0	15 0	1 0 0
If settled after the articles of improbation are filed but before the answer, the fees of the Solicitor of the Plaintiff in improbation shall be as in an action before return, and the fees of the Solicitor of defendant in improbation shall be as in a case where he has filed an appearance; and if the settlement take place in any subsequent stage of the proceedings, or if judgment be rendered in such improbation, the costs shall be as in the original demand, if settled at a like stage.				
<b>Incidental Cross Demands</b>				
Costs in incidental cross demands to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
<b>Incidental Pleas.</b>				
On every incidental plea other than an exception	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
<b>Interventions.</b>				
Costs in interventions to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
<b>Judgments.</b>				
To have Judgment declared executory	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	3 10 0
On a disavowal, petition, or opposition in revocation of judgment the costs to be the same as in original demands of the same class				
<b>Minors' Property.</b>				
For all proceedings for bringing to sale the property of minors	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0



## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## † ROYAL COURT TARIFF—(contd.).

## SOLICITORS' COSTS

IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND  
CRIMINAL APPEALS (contd.).

## II. — MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding

	Does not exceed £25.	Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £75.	Exceeds £75 but does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
<i>Motions.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For every motion ... ..	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
<i>Oppositions and Sub-oppositions.</i>				
On oppositions and sub-oppositions for payment ...	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
If contested costs to be the same as in a personal action of the same amount.				
On oppositions to annul, to withdraw, to secure charges, or any other opposition ... ..	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
If contested, costs to be the same as in personal actions of the second class.				
Where parties having the same undivided interest make separate oppositions, or sub-oppositions, they shall be allowed between them the costs of one opposition only.				
A Solicitor, opposing by separate oppositions, on behalf of opponents having the same undivided interest, shall be allowed no more costs than if he had only made one oppo- sition for all.				
<i>Petitions.</i>				
For every petition ... ..	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
<i>Probates.</i>				
For all fees to obtain probate of a Will according to value of property left ... ..	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
<i>Re-hearings.</i>				
On any re-hearing—to each Solicitor ... ..	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
<i>Revendication.</i>				
The costs in actions in revendication of moveables to be taxed as against the plaintiff according to the value of the property claimed, and as against the defendant according to the value of the property for which Judgment is rendered.				
<i>Schemes of Ranking.</i>				
For prosecuting to judgment, homologating Scheme of Ranking ... ..	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
<i>Separation of property or separation from bed and board.</i>				
If not contested—to plaintiff's Solicitor ... ..	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
If contested—to each Solicitor ... ..	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0
<i>Statutory Declarations.</i>				
Every statutory declaration ... ..	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
This fee not to be allowed for any declaration referring in general terms to the facts set forth in the document or proceeding in support of which such declaration was made.				
<i>Sub-oppositions.</i>				
See oppositions and sub-oppositions.				
<i>Supplemental.</i>				
Every proceeding not otherwise provided for, not exceeding ...	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
In all cases of contestations of proceedings not herein otherwise provided for, the costs to be the same as in a contested personal action of the same class.				

In respect of any matter in which owing to its importance or difficulty the costs to be taken by Solicitors appear inadequate there may be allowed such larger sum as the taxing officer, or the Judge on appeal from him, shall think adequate.

The Judge or taxing officer may disallow any costs for any proceeding, which in his opinion, is improper, vexatious, unnecessary, or contains vexatious or unnecessary matter, or is caused by misconduct or negligence.

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

† ROYAL COURT TARIFF—(Contd.).

## COUNSELS' FEES.

IRRESPECTIVE OF RETAINER OR FEES ON BRIEF IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND CRIMINAL APPEALS.

*In Court.*

On adjournments only, and where allowed, only to Counsel ready to proceed ...	10/6.
On an appeal from a District Court if allowed by the Judge, the amount to be settled by him at the hearing ...	10/6 to £2 2/-
Ex parte applications ...	£1 1/-
On trial or hearing of a cause or matter, according to importance or difficulty, to the sole or leading Counsel ...	£1 1/- to £5 5/-
to the second Counsel ...	£1 1/- to £3 3/-
If the trial or hearing extends over more than one day the taxing officer <i>may</i> allow per day or part of a day after the first day of trial or hearing, to the sole or leading Counsel ...	£1 1/- to £3 3/-
to the second Counsel ...	£1 1/- to £2 2/-
For receiving judgment where same has been deferred to a future day ...	£1 1/-

*In Chambers or before the Registrar.*

On adjournments only, and where allowed, only to Counsel ready to proceed ...	10/6
On non-contested Petitions, applications, or other proceedings before the Judge or the Registrar, if allowed ...	10/6 to £1 1/-
On contested Petitions, applications or other proceedings, per day or part of a day ...	£1 1/-

*Supplementary.*

In respect of any matter, other than an appeal from a District Court, in which, owing to its importance or difficulty, the fee to be taken by Counsel appears inadequate, there may be allowed such larger fee as the taxing officer, or the Judge on appeal from him, shall think adequate.

Fees will be allowed for one Counsel only on one side, unless the Court or the Judge certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require two.

## ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES.

IN ORIGINAL CIVIL AND CRIMINAL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND CRIMINAL APPEALS.

*Revised Rules and Orders. 1916. Chap. 1. Table V.*

	£	s.	d.
For attendance in Court on subpoena within the jurisdiction—			
Clergymen, Legal practitioners, Medical practitioners, Licensed Surveyors, not exceeding per day ...	1	1	0
Merchants, Planters, Bankers, Managers, not exceeding per day ...	1	1	0
Tradesmen, Auctioneers, Sub-Managers, Overseers, Accountants, Book-keepers, Clerks, not exceeding per day ...		7	6
Mechanics, Artisans, Handicraftsmen, Journeymen, not exceeding per day ...		5	0
Labourers, Porters, Domestic-servants, and the like, not exceeding per day ...		2	0
Other unclassified witnesses, not exceeding per day ...		10	6

Where a witness has not been summoned the allowance shall be as above, but shall be computed from the day such witness is sworn.

An adverse party shall not be required to pay the costs of a witness, where such costs have been disallowed by the Judge as being unnecessary or for any other reason.

In a criminal case the prosecutor, or the person at whose instance, or on whose behalf, the prosecution was undertaken by the Crown, shall not be entitled to any witness allowance, unless the same be especially ordered or allowed by the Judge.

Officers of the Government who are not entitled to private practice and whose whole time is at the disposal of the Government, shall not receive fees according to this tariff, when giving evidence on behalf of the Government in any case Civil or Criminal, but they shall be entitled to be re-imbursed their travelling expenses, and such other reasonable expenses as they may have properly incurred, and the amount of such travelling and other expenses shall in each case be fixed by the Registrar, from whose decision there shall lie an appeal to the Chief Justice, whose judgment shall be final.

As to the amount of the allowance to be paid to any witness, the decision of the Registrar or of the Judge on appeal from the Registrar's decision, shall be final and conclusive in every case.

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## Admiralty Proceedings in the Royal Court.

TABLES OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR, MARSHAL, AND PRACTITIONERS, ETC., IN ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT OF ST. LUCIA.

*Revised Rules & Orders, 1916, Chap. 1, Table I.*

## \* I. BY THE REGISTRAR.

## 1.—For Sealing or preparing Instruments, etc.

	£	s.	d.
For sealing any writ of summons commencing an action ... ..	10	0	
For sealing any other documents required to be sealed ... ..	2	6	
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument required to be sealed, or for attending the execution of any bail-bond ... ..	10	0	
For preparing a receivable order for money to be paid in court by way of tender ... ..	5	0	
For preparing and sending any notice, or issuing any appointment ... ..	2	6	
For preparing any other document for every folio ... ..	1	6	

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair-copying.

## 2.—For Filing.

On filing any instrument or other document other than notice of trial, minutes, and exhibits ... ..	5	0	
On filing notice of trial in an uncontested action ... ..	10	0	
On filing notice of trial in a contested action ... ..	1	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order.

## 3.—Certificates.

For every certificate signed by the judge or registrar ... ..	5	0	
---	---	---	--

## 4.—For Evidence.

For taking down the evidence of each witness by the judge or registrar, including the administering of the oath or declaration ... ..	5	0	
---	---	---	--

NOTE.—The above fee shall include certifying the evidence of any witness examined.

## 5.—For References.

For hearing any reference, according to the case, { from ... ..	1	0	0
per day { to ... ..	3	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference ... ..	1	0	0

## 6.—For Taxations, &amp;c.

For taxing a bill of costs :			
If the bill does not exceed ten folios ... ..	10	0	
For every folio beyond ten ... ..	1	0	
On an application for revision by the judge of the registrar's decision under Rule 53, or on any question of taxation, fees, or costs ... ..	2	0	

## 7.—For Office Copies, &amp;c.

For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing) ... ..	1	0	
For a search or inspection per hour or part of an hour ... ..	2	0	

NOTE.—No search or inspection fee is to be charged to a party to the action whilst the action is pending or to any seaman.

## II.—BY THE ASSESSORS.

For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case. per day { from ... ..	1	0	0
{ to ... ..	5	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall be paid to the registrar, for the assessors and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim.

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT—(contd.).

£ s. d.

## III.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.

For administering any oath or declaration ...	2	0
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio ...	1	6

## IV.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.

For attending the execution of any bail-bond ...	10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification ...	2	6

## \* V.—BY THE MARSHAL.

For service on one person ...	4	0
For each additional person to be served ...	1	0
For executing any warrant or attachment ...	1	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ship and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof) for each day ...	2	6

NOTE.—No fee shall be allowed to the marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorized person.

On release of any ship, goods or person from arrest ...	10	0
For attending the unlivery of cargo, for each day ...	1	10
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of fees, if any, paid to the appraiser ...	1	0
For executing any other commission or instrument ...	1	0
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, etc., sold by order of the court, by the marshal, his officer, or other person appointed by the marshal for the purpose—5 per centum.		

NOTE.—If the marshal or his officer or person appointed by the marshal is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat hire, horse hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.

For attendance at the trial of an action to be paid by the party whose case is proceeding, per hour ...	1	0
---	---	---

This fee shall not be payable to the marshal if he be also registrar.

## VI.—FEES TO BE TAKEN BY APPRAISERS.

Each, per appraisement—from 10/6 to £2 0 0.

This fee may be increased to a sum not exceeding £5, in the discretion of the judge.

## VII.—BY THE SOLICITOR.

Retaining fee ...	10	0
For preparing a writ of summons (to include attendances in the registry for sealing same) ...	10	0
For bespeaking and extracting any warrant or other instrument prepared in the registry (to include attendances) ...	4	0
For serving a writ of summons or subpoena ...	4	0
For taking instructions for a statement of claim or defence ...	1	0
For drawing a statement of claim or defence ...	1	0
For taking instructions for any further pleading ...	4	0
For drawing any further pleading ...	10	0
For drawing any other document, for every folio ...	1	0
For fair copying or engrossing any document, for every folio ...	3	
For taking instructions for any affidavit (unless made by the solicitor or his clerk) or for interrogatories or answers, according to the nature or importance thereof from 4/- to ...	1	0
For attendance on any motion before the judge ...	10	0
For any other necessary attendance before the judge or in the registry or on the marshal or on the adverse party or solicitor in the course of the action ...	4	0
NOTE.—When more than one document can conveniently be filed, or one document filed and another bespoken, at the same time, the fee for one attendance only will be allowed.		
For any necessary letter to the adverse party ...	2	6
For serving any notice ...	2	0
For extracting and collating any office copy obtained from the registry, for every folio ...	3	
For attending the taxation of any bill of costs not exceeding ten folios ...	10	0
For every folio beyond ten ...	6	

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT—(contd.).

VIII.—BY COUNSEL.						£.	s.	d.
Retaining fee	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
For settling any pleading, interrogatories or answers, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
For any motion—from £1 to £2 0 0.	...	...	...	...	...			
For the trial of an uncontested action	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
On the trial or hearing of a contested action or matter according to importance or difficulty to the sole or leading Counsel— from £1 1s. to £5 5s.								
To the second Counsel—from £1 1s. to £3 3s.								
If the trial or hearing extends over more than one day the taxing officer may allow per day or part of a day after the first day of trial or hearing. to the sole or leading Counsel— from £1 1s. to £3 3s.								
To the second Counsel—from £1 1s. to £2 2s.								
For attending judgment if reserved to a future day	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
For the hearing of a reference to the registrar, for each day—from £1 1s to £3 3s.								

NOTE.—Where the same practitioner acts both as Counsel and Solicitor, he may, for any proceedings in which a Counsel's fee might be allowed, charge such fee in lieu of a Solicitor's fee.  
Fees will be allowed for one Counsel only on one side unless the court or the judge certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require two.

## Witnesses.

The allowances to witnesses shall be according to the scale for the time being in force in the Royal Court.

## \* Fees payable to Interpreters—Royal Court.

*Revised Rules & Orders, 1916, Chap. 1, Table VI., and R. & O. No. 50 of 1936.*

In actions or other proceedings in the Royal Court, not being in its Summary or Original Criminal Jurisdiction, there shall be paid for the interpretation of the evidence of each witness who shall speak—

- |  |     |     |     |     |   |   |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| (1) The French language or any of its dialects                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 0 |
| (2) Any other language—such sum not exceeding £1 as may be allowed by the Judge. |     |     |     |     |   |   |

These fees shall, in the first instance be prepaid by the party calling the witness.

## † Table of Fees payable to Jurors.

Order in Council No. 1 of 1929. *Under the Criminal Code 1920, Sec. 1272 (6).*

				s.	d.
Jurors residing in the Town of Castries, and within two miles } thereof, each Juror per diem }				3	0
Do.	elsewhere in the Quarter of Castries	do.	...	6	0
Do.	in the Quarter of Gros-Islet	do.	...	6	0
Do.	do.	Dauphin	do.	6	0
Do.	do.	Dennery	do.	8	0
Do.	do.	Micoud	do.	8	0
Do.	do.	Vieux-Fort	do.	7	0
Do.	do.	Choiseul	do.	6	6
Do.	do.	Laborie	do.	6	6
Do.	do.	Soufrière	do.	6	0
Do.	do.	Anse-la-Raye	do.	6	0

NOTE.—Jurors are to provide and pay for their conveyance to and from the Court.

## \* Fees receivable by the Administrator—General.

*Under the Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916, Revision, Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chap. 1, Table II.*

Fees payable to the Administrator-General on all moneys and on the value of all property which may come into his possession as such Administrator-General:

On the first £100 or part thereof	...	...	...	at the rate of 5 per cent.
After the first £100 and up to £500	...	...	...	2½ per cent.
After £500 and up to £1000	...	...	...	1½ per cent.
After £1000	...	...	...	1 per cent.

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

### \* Tariff of fees payable for the printing and publishing of Judicial Notices in the Gazette.

*Revised Rules and Orders, 1916. Chapter 1, Table VII.*

<b>Sale of Immoveables.</b>	
General standing heading ... ..	5 0
<b>Other parts of Notice—</b>	
Every 25 words or fractional part thereof ... ..	1 0
<b>Other Judicial Notices.</b>	
Every 25 words or fractional part thereof ... ..	1 0
Minimum fee for a Notice ... ..	5 0
Every figure and initial is to be counted as one word.	
The above fees to include three publications. Every additional publication after the third	2 0

#### REGULATION.

The above fees shall be *prepaid* by the party or his solicitor except in the case of the Crown or of Notices required by a public officer *ex officio*.

### \* Tariff of fees payable for the printing and publishing of Notices, other than Judicial Notices, in the Gazette.

Every 25 words or fractional part thereof ... ..	1 0
Minimum fee for a Notice ... ..	5 0
Every figure and initial is to be counted as one word.	
The above figures to include three publications. Every additional publication after the third	2 0

### DISTRICT COURT TARIFF.

#### \* Fees for Process of Court.

*Under Ordinances No. 3, 1916 Revision, and No. 3 of 1928. Rules & Orders, 1916, Chap. 3. R. 4 (1), Rule No. 11 of 1927.*

#### In Criminal Cases.

On lodging Complaint or information, including—	<b>s. d.</b>
Summons to Defendant ... ..	3 0
For every Defendant after the first ... ..	1 0
For every witness summoned .. ...	1 0
" " " produced in Court without summons	1 0
Hearing Fee. Each case ... ..	1 0
Warrant to Search ... ..	3 0
Warrant to Arrest ... ..	3 0
Every Copy of a Conviction or Order ... ..	2 0
On every Notice in writing stating grounds of Appeal	5 0
For taking recognizance on Appeal ... ..	2 6
For Copy of proceedings in any case per folio of 100 words.	6

NOTE.—The above fees are to be prepaid before any Process is issued or before the performance of any of the other Services mentioned: provided that when any person is prosecuted to conviction for an offence under section 100 of the Criminal Code or under section 50 (1) of the Minor Products Protection Ordinance, 1899, and the prosecutor cannot otherwise recover his disbursements in respect of the first seven items of the preceding Scale, the Magistrate may give the prosecutor a Certificate, addressed to the Treasurer, specifying the amount of the said disbursements and upon presentation of the said Certificate, the Treasurer shall repay to the person therein named the amount so specified. No such Certificate shall be granted after more than six months have elapsed since the date of the said conviction.

*Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1928, Section 10 (1). (Applicable to the First District Court only).*

On an application to enter as of record any judgment or order as authorized by the provisions of the Ordinance	<b>s. d.</b>
...	1 0

#### FEE TO WITNESSES.

To every professional man giving evidence for each day's attendance ... ..	10 6
To every other witness for each day of attendance at Court (for fee or expenses) not exceeding ... ..	5 0

These fees are to be paid at such time during the course of the proceedings as may be ordered by the Magistrate.

NOTE.—Officers of the Government who are not entitled to private practice and whose whole time is at the disposal of the Government shall not receive fees according to this Scale when giving evidence on behalf of the Government in any Criminal Case, but they shall be entitled to be re-imbursed their travelling expenses and such other reasonable expenses as they may have properly incurred, and the amount of such travelling and other expenses shall in each case be fixed by the Magistrate whose judgment shall be final.

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## DISTRICT COURT TARIFF—(contd.)

## In Civil Cases.

Under Rules and Orders 1916 Revision. Chap. 3, R. 4 (2), Rule No. 11 of 1927.

* COURT FEES.	Value of claim or subject matter.			
	Up to £3.	Over £3 up to £6.	Over £6 up to £10.	Over £10.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Summonses:</b>				
Every Writ of Summons, including Summons in case of Opposition or otherwise ... ..	2 0	4 0	6 0	10 0
Every copy thereof including service, if any ... ..	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
<b>Execution before Judgment with Summons:</b>				
Every Writ of Attachment, revendication or other writ to attach or seize property before Judgment with Summons ... ..	4 0	7 0	10 0	14 0
Every copy thereof including service, if any ... ..	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Execution thereof ... ..	1 0	2 0	2 0	2 0
<b>Execution before Judgment, after Summons:</b>				
Every Writ of attachment, revendication, or other writ to attach or seize property before Judgment ... ..	2 0	3 0	4 0	6 0
Every copy thereof including service, if any ... ..	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Execution thereof ... ..	1 0	2 0	2 0	2 0
<b>Execution after Judgment:</b>				
Every Writ of seizure after Judgment ... ..	2 0	3 0	4 0	6 0
Every copy thereof including service, if any ... ..	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Execution thereof ... ..	1 0	2 0	2 0	2 0
<b>Selling goods taken in Execution:</b>				
Out of every shilling or part of a shilling of the proceeds of sale...	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1
<b>Possession:</b>				
Every Writ of possession or ejectment ... ..	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0
Every copy thereof including service, if any ... ..	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Execution thereof ... ..	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0
<b>Capias:</b>				
Every Writ of Capias ad respondendum to be issued—				
a. simultaneously with a separate Writ of Summons ... ..	2 0	3 0	4 0	6 0
b. after the issue of a Writ of Summons but before Judgment ... ..	2 0	3 0	4 0	6 0
c. after Judgment ... ..	2 0	3 0	4 0	6 0
Every copy of any of the above Writs, including service, if any ... ..	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Every person to be arrested in executing warrant of arrest or writ of Capias before or after Judgment ... ..	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
<b>Subpœna:</b>				
Every subpœna including service and hearing ... ..	1 0	2 0	3 0	4 0
<b>Hearing:</b>				
Every Witness not summoned ... ..	1 0	2 0	3 0	4 0
<b>Service:</b>				
Service on every person of a Notice to Quit or of a copy thereof ... ..	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0
Service of Judgment ordering commitment to prison ... ..	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Service on every person in any case not otherwise provided for, value or no value ... ..	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
<b>Special additional fee for immediate service—</b>				
a. within the limits of the towns of Castries, Soufrière and Vieux-Fort ... ..	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0
b. additional for every mile or part of a mile beyond the said town limits ... ..	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
<b>Appeal:</b>				
Every appeal, including service of Notice to parties to appear in the Royal Court ... ..	13 0	16 0	20 0	26 0

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## DISTRICT COURT TARIFF—(contd.).

## In Civil Cases.—(contd.).

## COURT, INCLUDING BAILIFFS' FEES.—contd.

## Supplementary :

Every writ or other proceeding whatsoever not otherwise provided for

According to value

Every copy thereof including service, if any

Where no ascertainable value

Every copy thereof including service, if any

## Value of claim or subject matter.

Up to £3.	Over £3 up to £6.	Over £6 up to £10.	Over £10.
-----------	-------------------	--------------------	-----------

s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
-------	-------	-------	-------

2 0	4 0	6 0	10 0
-----	-----	-----	------

1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
-----	-----	-----	-----

3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0
-----	-----	-----	-----

1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
-----	-----	-----	-----

## \* CLERKS' FEES.

Every extract of Judgment or order

Writing Notice of Appeal

Searching records of decided cases

Producing records of decided cases, including search for same

Copying proceedings, per folio of 100 words

1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
-----	-----	-----	-----

1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
-----	-----	-----	-----

1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
-----	-----	-----	-----

1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
-----	-----	-----	-----

0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6
-----	-----	-----	-----

Under Rules and Orders 1916 Revision, Chap. 3, R. 4. (3), and Ordinance No. 3 of 1928.

\*Court Fees on Claims for any amount in respect of house rent at a rate not exceeding five shillings a week.

## Summonses:

Every Writ of Summons, including service of copy thereof

Every copy after first copy, including service

Subpœna: Every subpœna, including service and hearing

## Execution before Judgment with summonses:

Every Writ of attachment with summons

Every copy thereof after first copy

Execution thereof

## Execution after Judgment:

Every Writ of seizure after Judgment

Every copy thereof, including service

Execution thereof

## Possession:

Every Writ of possession or ejectment, including service of copy thereof, if any

Execution thereof

1 0			
-----	--	--	--

6			
---	--	--	--

6			
---	--	--	--

2 0			
-----	--	--	--

6			
---	--	--	--

1 0			
-----	--	--	--

1 0			
-----	--	--	--

6			
---	--	--	--

1 0			
-----	--	--	--

1 0			
-----	--	--	--

2 0			
-----	--	--	--

Under Rules and Orders 1916 Revision, Chap. 3, R. 4. (2).

## WITNESSES' FEES AND EXPENSES.

(Every Witness Subpœnaed or Heard.)

## Fees:

Professional men, per day

Merchants, Planters, Bankers, Managers, not exceeding per day

Tradesmen, Auctioneers, Overseers, Accountants, Bookkeepers.

Clerks, not exceeding per day

Artisans &amp; Journeymen, not exceeding per day

Labourers, Porters and the like, not exceeding per day

Other unclassified witnesses, not exceeding per day

## Value of claim or subject matter.

Up to £3.	Over £3 up to £6.	Over £6 up to £10.	Over £10.
-----------	-------------------	--------------------	-----------

s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
-------	-------	-------	-------

10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6
------	------	------	------

10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6
------	------	------	------

5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
-----	-----	-----	-----

3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0
-----	-----	-----	-----

1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6
-----	-----	-----	-----

5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
-----	-----	-----	-----

Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1928, Section 10 (1). (Applicable to the First District Court only).

On an application to enter as of record any judgment or order as authorized by the provisions of the Ordinance ...

1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
-----	-----	-----	-----

## Travelling Expenses:

Such sum as the taxing officer considers reasonable and proper but not exceeding 6d per mile each way where the witness could not travel by coasting steamer, provided that the taxing officer shall refuse to allow travelling expenses where he is satisfied that none have been incurred.

Every question as to the application of the items of this Tariff, whether as to value or otherwise, shall be decided by the Clerk, and in his absence by the Assistant Clerk, subject to revision by the Magistrate, in case any party is dissatisfied with the taxation. The Magistrate's decision shall be final in every case.



## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## DISTRICT COURT TARIFF—(cont'd.).

## FEES RECEIVABLE BY SOLICITORS.

*Under Rules and Orders, 1916 Revision, Chap. 3, R. 4 (4) and Article 37 of the Code of Civil Procedure.*

	£	s.	d.
For preparing for use in Court in a cause, or matter, before the Court:—			
1. A declaration, pleading, affidavit, petition, or application in lieu of or in the nature of a petition, including one copy thereof .....	4	0	
Any additional copy thereof .....	1	0	
2. Any other Document, for which in the opinion of the Clerk taxing, or of the Magistrate, such fee should be allowed in the particular instance, <i>not exceeding</i> .....	2	0	
A copy thereof <i>not exceeding</i> .....	1	0	
For preparing a Præcipe for a Writ of Execution after Judgment against moveables, or immoveables .....	4	0	
The Clerk taxing, or the Magistrate (of his own motion, or on appeal to him on taxation, or otherwise), may, in his absolute discretion, disallow any fee fixed by this tariff for, or in respect of any document, or copy thereof, which in his opinion is improper, vexatious, unnecessary, or contains vexatious, or unnecessary matter, or is caused by misconduct, or negligence, or whenever in his opinion, he considers it proper to disallow any such fee, in the particular instance.			

## CASTRIES TOWN BOARD TAX OBJECTION FEES.

*Under Ordinance No. 123, 1916 Revision, as amended by Ordinance No. 13 of 1935.*

For lodging with the Clerk of the Court an objection in writing .....	1	0	
For each Summons for a witness (including examination) .....	1	0	
For examination of each witness not summoned .....	6		

## \*Fees payable on and in connexion with Letters Patent.

*Under Commercial Code, 1916, page 343.*

1. On application .....	3	0	0
2. On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By Appellant .....	3	0	0
3. On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent .....	10	0	
4. On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively .....	10	0	
On application to amend specification:—			
5. Up to sealing. By applicant .....	1	0	0
6. After sealing. By patentee .....	2	0	0
7. On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent .....	10	0	
8. On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively .....	10	0	
9. On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee .....	1	0	0
10. Sealing patent .....	2	0	0
11. Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year .....	3	0	0
12. Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year .....	4	0	0
13. Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year .....	5	0	0
14. Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year .....	6	0	0
15. Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year .....	7	0	0
16. Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent .....	12	0	0
On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:—			
17. Not exceeding one month .....	1	0	0
18. " two months .....	3	0	0
19. " three months .....	5	0	0
20. For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent .....	10	0	
21. For duplicate of letters patent .....	2	0	0
22. Search or inspection fee .....	1	0	
23. For office copies .....	1	0	
24. For office copies of drawings; cost according to agreement. ....			
25. For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed .....	1	0	
26. On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing .....	5	0	
after sealing .....	1	0	0
27. For altering address in register .....	5	0	
28. For advertisement in Gazette .....	2	0	

# FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## \*Fees payable in respect of registration of Designs.

*Under Commercial Code 1916, page 344.*

	£	s.	d.
1. On application ... ..	3	0	0
2. On hearing by Registrar (each party) ... ..	10	0	
3. Certificate ... ..	1	10	0
4. For every entry ... ..	10	0	
5. Clerical correction ... ..	5	0	
6. Office copies (for every 100 words) ... ..	1	0	
7. Advertisements (each insertion) ... ..	2	6	

## \*Fees payable in respect of registration of Trade Marks.

*Under Commercial Code 1916, page 344.*

1. On application ... ..	1	0	0
2. On appeal ... ..	1	0	0
3. On notice of opposition—by opponent ... ..	10	0	
4. On hearing by Registrar (each party) ... ..	10	0	
5. On hearing by Attorney General (each party) ... ..	1	0	0
6. For Certificate ... ..	1	0	0
7. On transmission ... ..	10	0	
8. Clerical correction not involving alteration of mark or class ... ..	5	0	
9. Clerical correction involving alteration of mark or class ... ..	10	0	
10. Certified copy ... ..	10	0	
11. Office copy (for every 100 words) ... ..	1	0	
12. Any entry not specified ... ..	5	0	
13. Inspecting register for particular mark (for every 15 minutes) ... ..	1	0	
14. Inspecting register generally (for every 15 minutes) ... ..	2	6	

## \*Fees payable in respect of the registration of Judgments.

*Under the British Judgments (Enforcement) Rules, No. 20 of 1922.*

### *Schedule of Fees.*

On filing Affidavit in support of application ... ..	10	0
On filing Petition for leave to register a Judgment ... ..	10	0
Any other Petition ... ..	5	0
On the Order for registration ... ..	10	0
Other Orders ... ..	2	6
On issuing execution... ..	The same fee as on a Judgment of the Royal Court.	
On a certified Copy Judgment ... ..	10	0
Other fees the same as those payable under Royal Court fees for the time being in force.		

## Fees recoverable from Defaulters for House and Land Tax.

*TABLE OF COSTS RECOVERABLE AFTER DEFAULT IN PAYMENT OF RATES AND TAXES.*

*Under Ordinances No. 121, 2nd Schedule, No. 129, 10th Schedule, and No. 134, 3rd Schedule, 1916 Revision, R. & Os. Nos. 9, 10 & 11 of 1936, & S.R. & O. No. 17 of 1937.*

### *COLLECTION FEE.*

Upon payment after February of each rate or tax due as a Judgment debt for being in arrear, a collection fee shall be payable according to the following scale :—

#### *Scale.*

Amount of rate or tax.	Collection fee.
Not exceeding ten shillings ... ..	... Threepence.
Exceeding ten shillings but not exceeding one pound ... ..	... Sixpence.
Exceeding one pound ... ..	... Sixpence for every pound or part of a pound of the rate or tax in arrear.

### *EXECUTION IN THE DISTRICT COURT.*

#### *Costs in the District Court.*

Expenses of sale including expenses incurred with a view to sale such as guardianship or safe-keeping, portage, bell or otherwise which the Clerk of the Court determines to have been absolutely necessary in the circumstances.

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

## FEES RECOVERABLE FROM DEFAULTERS FOR HOUSE AND LAND TAX—(contd.)

£ s. d.

## EXECUTION IN THE ROYAL COURT.

*Costs before Return.*

\*For the Bailiff—two shillings.

Advertisement of sale—Four shillings in the *Gazette* and a like sum for advertising in a newspaper, if any: Provided that the fee for the advertisement of the notice of an adjourned sale shall be one shilling, whether published in the *Gazette* or in a newspaper of the Colony.

Any other expenses of sale including expenses incurred with a view to sale such as guardianship or safekeeping, bell or otherwise which the Sheriff (whose determination shall be final) determines to have been absolutely necessary in the circumstances.

Percentage on proceeds of sale or resale as in ordinary civil cases.

*Costs after Return.*

As in civil cases in the Royal Court: Provided that the fee for advertising in the *Gazette* a notice to creditors (including its preparation) is to be four shillings and a like sum for advertisement in a newspaper, if any.

## Fees payable by defaulters in respect of Income Tax in arrear.

*Under Income Tax Ordinance, No. 8 of 1924.*

## EXECUTION AGAINST MOVEABLES.

1. On the issue of a writ of execution against moveables—  
For every pound or part of a pound of the amount of the tax and fine due by each defaulter ... .. 6
2. On the gross proceeds of sale of moveables—  
For every pound or part of a pound ... .. 6
3. Fees for the keep of live stock levied upon shall be payable by tax defaulters according to the following scale:—  
For each horse, mule, ass or cattle—per day or part of a day ... .. 9  
For each sheep, goat or pig—per day or part of a day ... .. 3
4. In addition to the above fees, the Bailiff may deduct from the proceeds of the sale of moveables levied upon, all reasonable and necessary charges and expenses attending the removal and custody of such moveables.

## EXECUTION AGAINST IMMOVEABLES.

1. On the issue of a writ of execution against immoveables—  
For every pound or part of a pound of the tax and fine due by each defaulter ... 6
2. Mileage, guardianship (if any), advertisements, or other incidental expenses—  
same as in executions in ordinary civil cases.
3. On the proceeds of sale of immoveables—  
same as in executions in ordinary civil cases.

## \* Fees payable into the Treasury for Pilotage, &amp;c.

*Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance No. 38, 1916 Revision (Schedule), Order in Council No. 2 of 1927.*

For Piloting Steamers in or out of the Harbour or in the waters adjacent thereto—

Between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m. ... ..	1	10	0
„ 7 p.m. and 5 a.m. ... ..	2	10	0

No fee shall be payable for piloting ships of war or ships engaged solely in the service of the Government of the United Kingdom, a British Colony or Possession or a Foreign State.

For Piloting Sailing Ships, between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m.—

Ships not exceeding 50 tons ... ..	8	0
„ exceeding 50 tons, and not exceeding 100 tons ... ..	16	0
„ exceeding 100 tons, ... ..	1	5
Between 7 p.m. and 5 a.m., double the above rates in each case.		

For piloting and removing vessels from one berth to another within the harbour, including the use of the Harbour Master's boat and crew for running lines—

Between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m. ... ..	10	0
„ 7 p.m. and 5 a.m. ... ..	1	0

For lighting Beacons when required by Masters of Vessels not taking a Pilot ... .. 1 0 0

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES PAYABLE INTO THE TREASURY FOR PILOTAGE, &amp;c.—(contd.).

£ s. d.

*Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance, No. 38, 1916 Provision. (Schedule.)*

For the use of the Harbour Master's boat and crew for running lines in the service of a vessel (i) on its arrival or departure, or both, or (ii) in removing it from one berth to another within the harbour when no Pilot is taken ...	8	0
For admitting vessels to pratique between 7 p.m. and 5 a.m. and when no pilot is taken ...	2	0

*Under the Harbour of Castries Amendment Ordinance, No. 12 of 1924. and the Harbour of Castries Amendment Ordinance, No. 10 of 1926.*

## 2. PORT CHARGES.

Ships of 50 or more tons loading or unloading one-fourth or a smaller portion of cargo, per ton of registered tonnage and per voyage ...	6	
Ships of 50 or more tons loading or unloading above one-fourth and not exceeding one-half of cargo, per ton of registered tonnage and per voyage ...	9	
Ships of 50 or more tons loading or unloading above one-half and not exceeding three-fourths of cargo, per ton of registered tonnage and per voyage ...	1	0
Ships of 50 or more tons, loading or unloading above three-fourths, of cargo, per ton of registered tonnage and per voyage ...	1	3
Ships under 50 tons, loading or unloading :—		
(1) payable twice in each year on or after first January and on first voyage on or after 1st July, per ton of her registered tonnage ...	1	6
(2) payable on entering the Harbour, per ton of her registered tonnage and per voyage ...	3	
Ships of any size entering the Harbour not loading or unloading Cargo per ton of her registered tonnage and per voyage ...	3	

N.B. — This charge shall not be payable by steamships and ships which are liable to pay any other charges under this heading "Port Charges."

Ships of any size, employed in Whale fishing off the coast of St. Lucia, payable once a year on first arrival, per ton of her registered tonnage ...	1	3
--	---	---

## 3. CARGO DUES :

Steamers bringing Cargo, none of which is Coal, and only a part of which is to be discharged,		
On cargo landed, per ton or fraction of a ton ...	2	0
Steamers laden partly with Coal and partly with other cargo,		
On quantity of coal discharged :—		
If less than 200 tons, per ton ...	1	3
On quantity of cargo other than coal discharged, per ton ...	2	0

N.B.—Steamers paying cargo dues under this paragraph shall be exempt from the payment of dues under paragraph 2.

## 4. COAL DUES :

Steamers laden with Coal,		
On every ton of Coal or fraction thereof to be discharged within the Harbour ...	6	

*Under Revised Rules and Orders Ch. 11, Regs. 59, 60, 61.*

## CHARGES FOR SITES FOR STORAGE OF COAL, &amp;c.

For lease of sites for storage of coal :

For storage of articles (except logwood &c.) other than coal, per ton per day ...	1	
" .. of logwood and other woods, outside the Wharf barriers after seven days, at a rental value per square yard per quarter ...	4	
" .. coal, from day to day, per square yard per day ...	1	

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

**FARES of Boats and Boatmen in the Harbour of Castries and within one mile thereof.**

*Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance, No. 38, 1916 Revision, Revised Rules & Orders, 1916, Chap. 11, R. 85, Regulation No. 18 of 1922.*

To or from Castries :—

1. For one passenger going to or returning from a ship one mile outside of the Harbour entrance or within one mile thereof	4	0
2. If more than one passenger be carried the charge for each passenger will be	4	0
3. For every 100lbs and under of baggage	1	0
4. For one passenger going to or returning from a ship at the entrance of the Harbour	1	0
5. If more than one passenger be carried the charge for each passenger will be	1	0
6. For every 100lbs and under of baggage	1	0
7. For one passenger going to or returning from a ship lying between the Coconuts and the Rendezvous Buoy	6	
8. If more than one passenger is carried, the charge for each passenger will be	6	
9. For every 100lbs and under of baggage	6	
10. For one passenger to or from the Coconuts or Vigie	6	
11. If more than one passenger is carried, the charge for each passenger will be	6	
12. For short distances, say within the Rendezvous Buoy and from ship to ship, for each person	3	
13. For each package of luggage	1	
14. For half an hour or under detained	6	
15. For every hour or fraction of an hour exceeding half an hour detained	1	0
16. Each passenger is entitled to have baggage not exceeding 15lbs free.		
17. For each Labourer or Stevedore conveyed to or from a ship one mile outside of the Harbour entrance or within one mile thereof	2	0

**FARES for carrying Gunpowder or any other explosives from ships to the Tapon Magazine or other place appointed for storing Gunpowder or any other explosives.**

*Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance, No. 38, 1916 Revision. Revised Rules & Orders, 1916, Chap. 11, R. 86.*

For each keg or other package under 25 lb.	6	
For each keg or other package over 25lb. and under 50lb.	1	0
And in proportion for any package of greater weight.		

**Charge for Carenage of Vessels.**

*Under the Harbour of Castries Regulations, Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chap. 11. and Reg. No. 14 of 1926.*

During such time as a vessel is hove down—at rate per day or part of a day—per foot of her length from stem to stern	0	1
--	---	---

**\*Fees receivable by the Registrar of Shipping and Shipping Master and by the Admeasurer of Shipping.**

*Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894. Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chap. 12.*

**Registration, &c.**

For Registering and granting Certificate of registration (on initial Registry) for—	£	s.	d.
Vessels of 5 tons and under...		5	0
do. exceeding 5 tons and under 15		7	6
do. do. 15 tons and under 50		10	0
do. do. 50 tons and under 75	1	0	0
do. do. 75 tons and under 100	1	10	0
do. do. 100 tons and under 200	2	0	0
And for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100		10	0
For Registering Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage, and Transfer of Mortgage—according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, &c., (e.g., the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons) :—			
Under 10 tons		2	6
10 tons or under 20 tons		5	0
20 do. do. 30 do.		7	6
30 do. do. 40 do.		10	0
40 do. do. 50 do.		12	6
50 do. do. 75 do.		15	0
75 do. do. 100 do.		17	6
100 do. do. 125 do.	1	0	0
And for every additional 50 tons, or part of 50 tons, up to 500 tons		2	6
After which, for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons		2	6

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

### FEES RECEIVABLE BY THE REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING AND SHIPPING MASTER AND BY THE ADMEASURER OF SHIPPING.—(contd.)

*Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894. Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chap. 12.*

#### Registration, &c.

	£	s.	d.
For allowing inspection of a Register Book ... ..	1	0	
For a certified copy of the particulars entered on the registry of a ship, together with a certified statement showing the ownership at the time ... .. (The "certified statement" will be a copy of the "summary" as then existing, with Christian names in full).	1	0	
For a certified copy of any declaration or document, a copy of which is made evidence by the (Imperial) "Merchant Shipping Act, 1894" (see Section 64) ... ..	1	0	
For any other certified extract from the Register, for every folio of ninety words ... ..	0	4	
For deposit of ship's articles (for vessels under 10 tons) ... ..	1	6	
do. do. (for a vessel over 10 tons) ... ..	2	6	
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel under 10 tons) ... ..	1	0	
do. do. (do. over 10 tons) ... ..	2	0	
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel under 10 tons) ... ..	1	0	
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel over 10 tons) ... ..	2	0	

#### Measurement Fees.

‡Measurement of tonnage, for each measured transverse section ... ..	7	6	
*Clearance of vessels—if above 50 tons ... ..	4	0	
* do. do —if under 50 tons ... ..	2	0	

#### Fees receivable by Surveyor of Coasting Steamers.

‡ *Under the Coasting Steamers Ordinance, No. 41, 1916 Revision. Revised Rules & Orders, 1916, Chap. 13, Reg. 7.*

The Harbour Master has been appointed the Surveyor and the fee fixed for each survey and report by him is ... ..	1	10	0
For travelling expenses along the coast of this Island in connection with duties as Surveyor, per diem ... ..	10	0	
For expenses incurred by employment of Engineers, per survey and inspection, each ... ..	3	3	0
For expenses incurred by employment of Shipwright Surveyors, per survey and inspection, each ... ..	1	1	0

#### ‡ Fees payable for services of Revenue Officers.

*Under the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision. Revised Rules & Orders, 1916, Chap. 28.*

SCHEDULE of Fees fixed by the Governor in Council, under authority of Section 18 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, to be paid by the Agent of any steamer to the Treasurer for the services of Revenue Officers attending and receiving cargo from such steamer before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

#### IN CASTRIES.

For each Officer :—

##### On Week Days.

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour at any time after 4 p.m.—Wednesdays, any time after 12 noon ... ..	4	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m.—Wednesdays, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m. ... ..	2	6
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 9 p.m. and 8 a.m. ... ..	3	4

##### On Sundays and Public Holidays.

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour ... ..	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour), up to 6 p.m. ... ..	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 6 p.m. and 8 a.m. ... ..	4	0

REGULATION made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, fixing the fees to be paid to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the services of Revenue Officers attending (i.) steamers loading or unloading cargo or stores, (ii.) ships other than steamers loading or unloading cargo or stores, (iii.) to superintend the warehousing or delivery of cargo landed from steamers or ships, or for any other attendance or service before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES PAYABLE FOR SERVICES OF REVENUE OFFICERS.—(contd.).

## IN CASTRIES.

For each Officer in respect of each steamer or ship :—

*On Week Days.*

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour at any time after 4 p.m. Wednesdays, any time after 12 noon...	4	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m. Wednesday, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m.	2	6
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 9 p.m. and 8 a.m.	3	4

*On Sundays and Public Holidays.*

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) up to 6 p.m.	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 6 p.m. and 8 a.m.	4	0

REGULATION made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, fixing the Fees to be paid to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the service of Revenue Officers attending the examination and landing of Passengers' Baggage before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

For the examination and landing of Passengers' Baggage when no charge is being made for superintending the landing of Cargo by the same Steamer or Ship at the same time, between 4 p.m. and 8 a.m. on week days except Wednesday, and on Wednesdays from 12 noon.

For each Officer :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	4	0
For each subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour	2	6

For the same services on Sundays and Public Holidays :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour	3	0

For the purpose of computing the charges under this section the first hour shall be taken to be the time from the landing of the first Passenger on the Wharf, and up to and including the completion of the examination of the baggage of the last Passenger in the Warehouse. Provided that no charge shall be made for this service against any Steamer or Ship under Contract with H.M. Government for the conveyance of mails to and from this Colony.

REGULATIONS made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, in relation to steamers and ships having permission to proceed Coastwise under Secs. 118 and 119 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision.

When a Revenue Officer is placed on board any Steamer or Ship proceeding Coastwise, he shall be provided with suitable accommodation and the following Fees shall be payable to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the attendance of such Officer on board and for superintending the loading and unloading of cargo :—

*On Week Days (except Wednesday).*

	s.	d.
For every day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. With board	5	0
For every day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Without board	8	0

*On Wednesdays.*

	s.	d.
From 6 a.m. to 12 noon. With board	5	0
From 6 a.m. to 12 noon. Without board	8	0

(The option of board to be with the Officer).

The above charge to be made whether or not Cargo is laden or discharged.

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

### FEES PAYABLE FOR SERVICES OF REVENUE OFFICERS. — (contd.).

	£	s.	d.
For superintending the loading or unloading of Cargo after 6 p.m. :—			
For any time between 6 and 7 p.m. ....	5	0	
For each hour or any fractional part between 7 and 9 p.m. ....	2	6	
For each hour or part of each hour between 9 p.m. and 6 a.m. ....	3	4	
For the same services after 12 noon on Wednesdays and on Sundays and Public Holidays :—			
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour ....	5	0	
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) up to 6 p.m. ....	3	0	
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) from 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. ....	4	0	
Under the provisions of Section 9 of the Spirits Ordinance, No. 115, 1916 Revision, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Governor in Council, has fixed the following Fees to be paid to the Revenue Officer, for attending at the Spirit Warehouse and receiving or delivering Spirits before or after the hours of general attendance.			

### Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chap. 31 Reg. 37 (1).

For bonding or delivering Spirits from the Spirit Warehouse at any time before or after the hours fixed for general attendance :—

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour ....	1	0	
.. each subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour ....	2	6	

### + Fees payable to Post Office Staff for Overtime Work.

	Per hour or part thereof.
Under Post Office Ordinance, No. 82, 1916 Revision, Regulation 299E of No. 13 of 1935.	
Postmaster (as Post Officer) ....	1 0
Clerk and Copyist ....	9
Postman ....	6

### Statutory Rules and Orders, 1937, No. 43.

Overtime shall be payable for attendance on board ship for receiving or despatching mails

(a) on Sundays and public holidays (except the statutory half-holiday on Wednesday) and between 10 p.m. and 6 a.m. on other days

Clerk ....	2	6
Postman ....	1	0

(b) on Wednesday (not being a whole-day public holiday) between 12 noon and 10 p.m.

Clerk ....	1	6
Postman ....	9	

(c) at other times between 6 a.m. and 8 a.m., and between 4 p.m. and 10 p.m.

Clerk ....	9	
Postman ....	6	

### + Fees payable to Tester of Petroleum.

Under Ordinance No. 22, 1916 Revision, s. 15.

For testing each set of three samples ....	10	0
--	----	---

### ‡ Fees receivable by Keeper of Gunpowder Magazine.

Under Ordinance No. 21, 1916 Revision s. 8 (2).

For each Keg of Gunpowder delivered from Magazine ....	2	
--	---	--

### \* Fees receivable by Wreck Receiver.

Under Ordinance No. 42, 1916 Revision, (Schedule).

- For every Examination upon oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress—a fee not exceeding ... 1 0 0
- For all examinations (Where more than one taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents—a fee not exceeding ... 2 0 0
- For every Report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or the Treasurer—a sum not exceeding ... 10 0
- For services rendered by a Receiver in respect of any ship in distress not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto, he shall receive the following fees.—
  - If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600—for the first day during which the Receiver is employed on such service ... 2 0 0
  - for every subsequent day ... 1 0 0
  - If such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600—one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.
- For Wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody—a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof: Provided that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.



## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

### \* Fees payable for the use of Rest Rooms.

£ s. d.

*Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Regs. 88, 89, 90 of the Appendix.*

*For use of Officers' Rest Room.*

By a Public Officer, per night	...	...	...	...	0	4
This charge includes the use of Plate, Cutlery, Crockery, Glass and Lights.						
For the use of Linen :—						
	For each sheet	...	3d.			
	, „ pillow case	...	2d.			
	, „ table cloth	...	3d.			
	, „ towel	...	1d.			
	, „ napkin	...	1d.			
For a person other than a Public Officer	...	...	...	...	2	6
This charge includes the use of Linen, Plate, Cutlery, Crockery, Glass and Lights.						

### † Fees payable for Services of Police Constables.

*Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chap. 18, Reg. 94 (2).*

For each Constable—						
(a)	For any period not exceeding four hours between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. a fee not exceeding	...	...	...	2	0
(b)	For any period between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. a fee not exceeding	...	...	...	5	0

### Firemen's Pay.

(Payable out of Public Funds).

*Under the Fire Brigade Ordinance, No. 8 of 1928, Section 7.*

Annual Allowance to the Chief of Police, payable quarterly	...	...	...	20	0	0
Each non-commissioned police officer being a member of the Fire Brigade, per mensem	...	...	...	3	0	
Each police constable being a member of the Fire Brigade, per mensem	...	...	...	2	6	
Other members for each attendance in case of fire	...	...	...	2	0	
For special energy and zeal at any fire when certified by the Chief of Police	...	...	...	5	0	

### \* Fees payable to the Inspector and Deputy Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

*Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, No. 108, 1916 Revision, 9th Schedule.*

For verifying and stamping—						
Each weight from 2lb to 112lb inclusive	...	...	...	...	3	
Each set of weights of 1lb and under	...	...	...	...	6	
Each yard measure	...	...	...	...	6	
Each measure from 1 gallon to 1 bushel, inclusive	...	...	...	...	3	
Each measure from $\frac{1}{4}$ pint to $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon, inclusive	...	...	...	...	3	
Class A.—Balances, weighing machines capable of being used by apothecaries or goldsmiths in their trade together with all weights (if any) used therewith, an inclusive fee of	...	...	...	...	2	0
Class B.—Balances, weighing machines whether weighing by means of springs or weights or not or partially by any other means or contrivance if with a weighing capacity not exceeding 10lb, an inclusive fee covering the weights (if any) used therewith of	...	...	...	...	2	0
Class C.—Same as described in B. but capable of weighing up to and not over 200lb, and being of a weight not exceeding 30lb a fee inclusive as aforesaid of	...	...	...	...	2	0
Class D.—Same as described and referred to in C. but being of a weight exceeding 30lb a fee inclusive as aforesaid of	...	...	...	...	3	0
Class E.—Same as described in B. but capable of weighing over 200lb and being of a weight not exceeding 30lb, a fee inclusive as aforesaid of	...	...	...	...	4	0
Class F.—Same as described and referred to in E. but being of a weight exceeding 30lb, a fee inclusive of	...	...	...	...	5	0

NOTE.—One-third of above fees for subsequent annual verification

### † Fees payable to Witnesses.

*Under Coroners' Ordinance, No. 4, 1916 Revision, Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chap. 4.*

Such sum on account of travelling expenses may be allowed by the Magistrate to all witnesses attending inquests as the Magistrate considers reasonable and proper, but not exceeding six pence per mile each way where the witness could not travel by coasting steamer; provided that the Magistrate shall refuse to allow travelling expenses where he is satisfied that none have been incurred. Medical Officers attending inquests within their own districts shall not be entitled to travelling expenses.

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

### † Fees receivable by a Board of Medical Officers appointed to examine applicants for certificate as Druggists.

*Under Medical Registration Amendment Ordinance No. 16 of 1931.*

	£	s.	d.
For examining the document or documents or other proof evidencing the qualification of the person so applying	3	3	0

### \* Medical Registration Fees.

*Under Medical Registration Ordinance, No. 72, 1916 Revision ss. 6, 8, 12, 14, 17, 24, and Amending Ordinances Nos. 18 of 1924. s. 3., 16 of 1931 and 18 of 1936.*

For every Certificate as a Medical Practitioner	1	0	0
For every Certificate of higher qualification, &c.	5	0	0
For every Certificate as a Dentist	1	0	0
For every Certificate as a Midwife	1	0	0
For every Certificate as a Druggist	7	0	0
For every Certificate as a Druggist's Assistant	10	0	0
For every Certificate rectifying omission from List	2	6	0

### † Tariff of Fees payable to Medical Officers by Labourers not entitled to gratuitous medical aid for attendance and mileage.

*Under Medical Officers Ordinance, No. 71, 1916 Revision. Revised Rules & Orders, 1916. Chap. 15, R. 5.*

For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officer's house or at the appointed station, by day	1	0	0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (i.e., between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.)	2	0	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	2	0	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call	3	0	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call	4	0	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	4	0	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	6	0	0
For medicine supplied on a Medical Officer's prescription for a labourer a fee of sixpence shall be paid.			

NOTE.—See also Rule No. 4 of 1928.

### † Tariff of Fees payable for the hire of the Motor Ambulance.

*Under Rule No. 3 of 1932.*

For conveyance of cases within the Town of Castries to Victoria Hospital	3	0	0
For conveyance of cases within the Town of Castries to Lunatic Asylum	5	0	0
For conveyance of cases outside the boundary a charge of 1/- per mile for the total mileage of outward and return journeys with a minimum charge of	4	0	0

### † Fees payable to Public Vaccinators.

*Under Vaccination Ordinance, No. 85, 1916 Revision, Sec. 32 (1).*

For every vaccination which has produced two or three Jennerian vesicles	1	0	0
And for every vaccination which has produced four or more Jennerian vesicles	2	0	0

### \* Fees payable to District Registrars.

*Under Vaccination Ordinance, No. 85, 1916 Revision, Secs. 12 (2), 14 (1) (2).*

† ( Payable by person making Search or requiring Copy.)

For allowing search to be made in register, for each search	6	0	0
No charge to be made for search by Public Vaccinator or Justice of the Peace or Medical or Revenue Officer.			
For each copy under his hand or that of his deputy	3	0	0

(Payable out of Public Funds.)

For attendance at vaccination, taking down in writing the name of every child brought for vaccination, and ascertaining if the name given to such child at the vaccination corresponds with the name of such child as entered in his Register of Births	3	0	0
For every child whose birth he has registered and in respect of whom he gives notice of vaccination	3	0	0
For every such child whose certificate of vaccination (Form 1 or 3) he has registered	6	0	0
For every child whose certificate of vaccination (Form 1 or 3) he has registered without having registered the birth	3	0	0

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

**Fees receivable by Officers of Civil Status.**

*Under Art. 34 of the Civil Code, and Civil Status Ordinance, No 125, 1916 Revision. Secs. 5 (2), 10, and 21 (1) (2).*

(Payable by Applicant.)

	£	s.	d.
For every extract by the *Registrar of Civil Status or a †Status Officer	1	0	
† For registering the birth of a child within one year from birth (after 21 days from birth)	1	0	
† For adding the name of a child the birth of which has been registered in his district to the entry of its birth if such child has been baptised within 6 months after registration of the birth and within 7 days previous to the production of the certificate of its baptism to such Registrar	1	0	
† To every Minister of Religion for a certificate of Baptism on demand of parent immediately after Baptism	1	0	

(Payable out of Public Funds.)

To every District Registrar for every act of Civil Status registered by him	1	0	
---	---	---	--

*Under the Civil Status Ordinance. No. 125, 1916 Revision, Sec. 27 and Statutory Rules and Orders, 1937, No. 5.*

* For every search by the Registrar of Civil Status	3	0	
---	---	---	--

**\* Fees receivable by the Registrar of Friendly Societies.**

*Under Friendly Societies Ordinance. No. 37, 1916 Revision.*

1. Considering application for registration and proposed Rules of Society	10	0	
2. Registering a Society and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration	10	0	
3. Registering a branch and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration	10	0	
4. Examining any new Rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing Rules, and registering the same, if necessary	10	0	
5. Registering the amalgamation of two or more Societies or the conversion of a Society into a Company	1	0	0
6. Hearing and determining any dispute	2	0	0
7. Cancelling or suspending the registration of a Society	10	0	
8. Entertaining and deciding any application for an inspection of the affairs of a Society	1	0	0
9. All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a Society	2	0	0

**† Fees payable to Land Surveyors.**

*Under Surveyors and Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, No. 47, 1916 Revision, 4th Schedule.*

Surveying one acre or part of an acre	1	10	0
For each additional acre up to 6 acres	8	0	
For each additional acre over 6 acres and up to 15 acres	6	0	
For each additional acre over 15 acres and up to 50 acres	4	0	
For each additional acre over 50 acres and upwards	3	0	
For running and marking (not being any portion of the enclosing lines of a survey):			
For each chain up to 20 chains	1	6	
For each additional chain over 20 chains	1	3	
Surveying a Town Lot in Castries	1	1	0
Surveying a Town or Village Lot outside of Castries	1	10	0
Surveying more than one Town or Village Lot outside of Castries, per lot	1	1	0
If employed by the day	2	2	0

NOTE.—This Tariff includes cost of labour and of plan in triplicate.

**‡ Fees Payable to Registering Officer, Minor Products.**

*Under the Minor Products Protection Ordinance No. 13, 1916 Revision, s. 22 (2).*

Registering Officer, I. II. & III Districts, 10% of fees collected by him.

**\* Fees payable for the use of the Quarantine Station.**

*Under the Quarantine Ordinance No. 99, 1916 Revision, 6th Schedule, Reg. 8 of 1923.*

Persons isolated at the Isolation Station (Rat Island):—

For every 24 hours or part thereof:—1st Class accommodation—a sum not exceeding	10	0	
Other accommodation—do. do.	2	0	
When otherwise used:—A month	5	0	0
Three weeks	4	0	0
A fortnight	3	0	0

Short period—£1 for the first day and 5/- every day thereafter.

Persons under observation at the Observation Station ("Married Women's" Quarters), Vigie:

For every 24 hours or part thereof:—1st Class accommodation—a sum not exceeding	10	0	
Other accommodation—do. do.	2	0	

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

### \* Fee payable for a Bill of Health.

*Under the Quarantine Ordinance No. 99, 1916 Revision, 7th Schedule, Reg. 3 of 1926.*

	£	s.	d.
For a Bill of Health	6	0	

### \* Fee payable for detention of Vessels under Quarantine.

*Under the Quarantine Ordinance, No. 99, 1916 Revision, Reg. 7 of 1923.*

For detention of vessels under Quarantine, amount payable by the master, owner, or agent—for every 24 hours	1	0	0
---	---	---	---

### † Fees payable to Pound Keepers.

*Under the Animals Trespass Ordinance, No. 15, 1916 Revision, 1st Schedule.*

1. (a.) For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer or calf, for the first day of detention	2	0
(b.) For every day of detention after the first day	1	0
2. For every entire horse, mule or ass, double the rates aforesaid.		
3. (a.) For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog, or pig, for the first day of detention.	1	0
(b.) For every day of detention after the first day		6
4. (a.) For every goose, turkey, cock, hen, chicken, guinea-fowl, duck or other poultry, for the first day of detention		6
(b.) For every day of detention after the first day.		3

### Trespass Rates.

I. Where the trespass is on uncultivated land :—		
1. (a.) For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer, or calf, for the first day of detention	2	0
(b.) For every day of detention after the first day	1	0
2. For every entire horse, mule, or ass, double the rates afore aid.		
3. (a.) For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog, or pig, for the first day of detention	1	0
(b.) For every day of detention after the first day		6
4. (a.) For every goose, turkey, cock, hen, chicken, guinea-fowl, duck, or other poultry, for the first day of detention		6
(b.) For every day of detention after the first day		3

II. Where the trespass is on cultivated land, double the aforesaid rates shall be payable.

NOTE.—The sums above mentioned for trespass rate respectively include all charges for the keep of the animal.

### Fees payable by Milk Sellers.

*Under the Public Health Ordinance, No. 83 1916 Revision, Reg. 13 of 1918.*

†For a Certificate of health of person employed in handling the milk	1	0
†For a Certificate of health of person employed in milking or attending the cows	1	0
†For a Certificate of health of person applying for a licence	1	0
*For each badge		6
* „ metal tablet		3

### \* Fee payable for inspection, &c. of Launches.

*Under the Boats (Licence and Navigation) Ordinance No. 11 of 1918, Reg. 5 of 1919.*

For inspection, report upon and Certificate for a launch	10	6
--	----	---

### \* Fees payable for admission as a patient to the Victoria Hospital.

*Under the Medical Officers Ordinance No. 71, 1916 Revision, Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chap. 15, R. 65.*

For admission of		
Managers, Storekeepers, &c.	per diem	4 0
Overseers, Store-Clerks, &c.	„ „	2 0
Artisans, Small Proprietors	„ „	1 0
Labourers	„ „	6

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

**\* Fees payable for admission as a patient to the Baron Wing.**

<i>Under the Medical Officers Ordinance, No. 71, 1916 Revision, Reg. No. 4 of 1924.</i>				£	s.	d.
Per day for any period under a week, counted by nights	...	...	...		8	0
For a completed week of 7 nights	...	...	...	2	12	6
For a completed period of not less than 4 weeks (28 days), per week	...	...	...	2	10	0
Per night for any day, or days less than 7 spent over a 4-weekly period	...	...	...		8	0

**\* Fees payable by Recruiting Agents.**

*Under the Emigrants Protection Ordinance, No. 16 of 1928,  
and R. & O. Nos. 43, 44 & 45 of 1936.*

For registration as a recruiting agent— <i>Sec. 8 (3)</i>	...	...	...	5	0	0
For every permit granted to a recruited person— <i>Sec. 6 (5)</i>	...	...	...		2	0
For every person, engaged by or on behalf of a recruiting agent, to proceed to a notified place, under contract of service— <i>Sec. 8 (4)</i>	...	...	...	10	0	0

**DEPOSITS.**

By any person proceeding to any of the following Countries—(See R. & O. No. 44 of 1936,  
and S.R. & O. No. 48 of 1937).

By any recruiting agent for each permit issued in respect of each person engaged by him to proceed to a notified place, under contract of service:—

Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	2	5	0
Venezuela	...	...	...	6	5	0
Santo Domingo	...	...	...	1	5	0
Cuba	...	...	...	6	0	0
Liberia	...	...	...	15	0	0

**\* Fees for Certificates of Naturalization.**

*Under Regs. No. 3 of 1921, made under the authority of Sec. 2 of The British Nationality and Status of Aliens (Fees) Ordinance, No. 126, 1916 Rev.*

**TABLE OF FEES.**

The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien, and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	...	...	...	5	0	0
The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate, and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	...	...	...	10	0	0
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	}			2	6	
Administering the oath of allegiance						
The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	...	...	...	10	0	0
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath	...	...	...	10	0	0
Of the fee of £10 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned; and the remaining £9 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate						

**\* Fees payable in connection with Legislative Council Elections.**

*Under the Legislative Council (Elected Members) Ordinance No. 12 of 1925.*

*R. & O. No. 70 of 1936.*

For a copy of the electors lists or so much of the lists as relates to any registration unit or units:—

For each folio not exceeding 125 words	...	...	...	6		
For a copy of any claim or notice of objection	...	...	...	4		
For a copy of the register or of so much of the register as relates to any registration unit or units:—						
For each folio not exceeding 125 words	...	...	...	4		

## FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

**\* Fees payable in respect of the registration of United Kingdom Patents.**

<i>Under the Registration of United Kingdom Patents Ordinance, No. 19 of 1924, and Rules No. 1 of 1925.</i>		£	s.	d.
On application for registration	...	1	0	0
On request to substitute a copy of specification, or specification and drawings, amending specification, or specification and drawings originally filed	...	1	0	0
On every entry of an assignment, transmission or other instrument affecting the title to privileges and rights conferred by a certificate of registration of a Patent, or to any interest therein	...	10	0	
Search or inspection fee	...	1	0	
For office copies—Every 100 words (with a minimum fee of 1/-)	...			6
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.	...			
For certifying office copies—each	...			0

**\* Fees payable for Licences for Wood-Cutting on Crown Lands.**

<i>Under the Crown Lands Ordinance, No. 45, 1916 Rev. Regulations No. 17 of 1926.</i>				
For every licence to cut wood on Crown Lands	...	2	0	
For every tree cut:				
Balata, Grand Feuille, Angelin, per foot girth	...	3	0	
Laurier, of all kinds, per foot girth	...	2	0	
Cedar, Acajou, Satin Wood, and other furniture woods	...	4	0	
All other trees, per foot girth	...	1	0	

**\* Fees payable in connection with Searches, &c., in the Crown Lands Office.**

<i>Under the Crown Lands Ordinance, No. 45, 1916 Rev. Regulations No. 12 of 1930.</i>				
For every search at the office of the Commissioner	...	1	0	
For issuing every grant and diagram and recording the former	...	7	3	
For every certified copy of a grant or diagram—ordinarily	...	6	0	
But the Commissioner may, where in his opinion the work to be done requires it, charge a larger fee accordingly.				

**† Fees payable in connection with the inspection of Fruit for Exportation.**

<i>Under the Fruit Exportation Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1930, 1 of 1933 and 17 of 1933, Rules Nos. 6 of 1933 and 6 of 1934.</i>				
The following inspection fees shall be prepaid to the Fruit Inspector in respect of all fruit inspected by him for Export—				
Per barrel	...			2
Per crate, half-crate or other container	...			1
Bananas, per 100 bunches or part thereof	...			6

**\* Fees payable in connection with Trade Unions.**

<i>Under the Trade Unions Ordinance No. 26 of 1933, and S.R. &amp; O. No. 16 of 1937.</i>				
For registering trade union	...	1	0	0
For registering alterations in rules	...		2	6
For the certificate of registration of a change of name	...		10	0
For a direction to transfer stock	...	1	0	0
For registration of notice of a dissolution	...		2	6
For registration of amalgamation	...		10	0
For every document required to be authenticated by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee	...		5	0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more), in the custody of the Registrar, relating to one and the same trade union	...		1	0
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar—4d. per folio of 72 words in addition to the fee for authentication.	...			



**Section 2.**

---

**ABSTRACT**  
**OF THE**  
**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**  
**OF**  
**SAINT LUCIA**  
**FOR THE YEAR**  
**1937.**



## REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. CUSTOMS:						
1. Import Duties ...	47,620	15	10			
2. Export Duties ...	1,505	15	7	49,126	11	5
II. PORT, HARBOUR AND WHARFAGE DUES:						
Port Charges ...	1,461	9	3			
Cargo Dues ...	593	2	0			
Coal Dues ...	1,180	15	0	3,235	6	3
III. LICENCES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE (not otherwise classified):						
Licences—						
1. Spirit, &c. ...	889	10	0			
2. Distillery ...	163	0	0			
3. Animals, Vehicles and Guns ...	971	6	0			
4. Petroleum, Cocoa, Boat, &c. ...	727	14	6			
5. Excise: Duty on Rum ...	7,506	11	7			
6. Trade Duty on Spirits ...	3,548	17	11			
7. Stamp Duty: Various Revenue Services ...	882	8	0			
8. Fines and Forfeitures of Courts ...	432	6	7			
9. Revenue Seizures and Penalties ...	5	19	9			
10. Income Tax ...	4,434	3	11			
11. Succession Duty ...	360	4	4			
12. Rural House Tax ...	716	13	6			
13. Cess on Bananas ...	349	9	8			
14. „ „ „ Citrus Products ...	13	2	6	21,001	8	3
IV. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENT FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND RE-IMBURSEMENTS IN AID:						
1. Fees of Court or Office—						
1. Treasurer: Collection Fees, Towns and Villages Rates, &c. ...	63	2	11			
2. Registrar, Sheriff, &c. ...	692	7	8			
3. Registrar and Admeasurer of Shipping ...	1	4	8			
4. Shipping Master ...	47	11	0			
5. Keeper, Spirit Warehouse ...	6	4	0			
6. Registration. Minor Products ...	3	10	0			
7. Medical Registrar ...	9	10	0			
8. Revenue Officers for Overtime ...	329	4	1			
9. Petroleum Testers ...	6	0	0			
2. Payments for Specific Services—						
10. Prison Manufacturing Account ...	232	15	8			
11. Public Works Manufacturing Account	16	9	3			
Harbour Department.						
12. Pilotage ...	1,199	12	0			
13. Running Lines. Steamers ...	158	8	0			
14. Bills of Health ...	137	14	0			
15. Beacon Lights ...	58	0	0			
Agricultural Department.						
16. Sales from Agricultural Stations ...	150	6	5			
17. Sales from Banana Nurseries ...	59	15	10			
18. Cold Storage Plant ...	458	0	11			
19. Government Marketing Depot ...	54	0	10			
20. Sale of Citrus Plants ...	48	15	4			
21. Sales of Crates ...	...	...	...			
22. Fees for Fruit Inspection ...	65	7	1			
Contributions from Municipalities.						
23. (a) Castries Town Board ...	203	15	1			
(b) „ „ „ (Special) for Laboratory Material ...	15	0	0			
(c) „ „ „ for Milk & Water examination ...	35	0	0			
(d) Soufrière. for Services of Warden, &c. ...	37	0	0			
(e) Villages ...	141	11	0			
24. Rents Bonding Warehouse ...	758	16	1			
3. Re-imbursements in Aid—						
25. Sales of Gazettes, Ordinances, &c. ...	54	0	10			
26. Publication of Judicial Notices, &c. ...	23	13	9			
27. Hospital Dues ...	214	3	8			
28. Weights and Measures Inspection ...	21	17	0			
	5,302	17	1			
Carried forward ...	£	73,363	5	11		

## EXPENDITURE, 1937.

## EXPENDITURE.

			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I.	Charge on account of Public Debt	...	11,339	3	7			
II.	Pensions and Gratuities	...	7,665	12	7			
III.	Administration	...	2,578	14	5			
IV.	Government Office	...	1,667	12	7			
V.	Treasury, Customs, Inland Revenue	...	4,089	2	9			
VI.	Post Office	...	1,743	15	1			
VII.	Port and Marine Department	...	1,052	1	9			
VIII.	Audit Department	...	642	1	2			
IX.	Legal Departments	...	3,528	18	4			
X.	Local Forces	...	521	5	5			
XI.	Police	...	6,869	5	2			
XII.	Prisons	...	1,594	5	6			
XIII.	Medical Department	...	10,993	7	8			
XIV.	Charitable	...	1,940	0	0			
XV.	Education Department	...	6,748	3	5			
XVI.	Ecclesiastical	...	1,600	0	0			
XVII.	Agriculture	...	4,163	13	11			
XVIII.	Miscellaneous Services	...	9,339	7	5			
XIX.	Public Works Department	...	4,591	10	7			
XX.	Public Works Recurrent	...	10,766	3	9			
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	...	93,434	5	1			
XXI.	Public Works Extraordinary	...	2,361	16	2			
	Total Local Expenditure	...	95,796	1	3			
XXII.	Colonial Development Schemes	...	4,213	4	5	100,009	5	8
	Total	...				100,009	5	8
Carried forward						£ 100,009	5	8

## REVENUE and

REVENUE.						
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	5,302	17	1	73,363	5	11
IV. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.— <i>contd.</i>						
3. Re-imbursements in Aid— <i>contd.</i>						
29. Dispensaries—Medicines supplied at ...	189	0	6			
30. Fees for Rest Rooms ...	2	12	4			
31. Sundry Re-imbursements ...	71	4	7			
32. Fees for Private Surveys ...	27	13	0			
33. Public Health Fees ...	1	0	0			
34. Passport Fees ...	189	15	0	5,784	2	6
V. POST OFFICE :						
1. Sale of Postage Stamps ...	13,116	12	10			
2. Commission on Money and Postal Orders ...	42	11	7			
3. Share of Parcel Post ...	108	14	7			
4. Surcharged Postage ...	24	5	2			
5. Rent of Letter Boxes ...	34	4	6			
6. Miscellaneous ...	3	7	10	13,329	16	6
VI. TELEPHONE :						
1. Rental. Private Telephones ...	1,081	15	3			
2. „ Government Telephones ...	514	3	6			
3. Fees for Messages ...	6	9	0			
4. Miscellaneous ...	1	13	4	1,604	1	1
VII. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY :						
1. Rent of Wharf, Coal Sites ...	305	3	2			
2. „ Quarantine Station, Rat Island ...	29	14	0			
3. „ Other Property ...	180	16	3	515	13	5
VIII. INTEREST :						
1. On Investments, Surplus Funds ...	10	3	6			
2. On Investments, Savings Bank Funds ...	671	0	4			
3. On Loan to Castries Town Board for new Cemetery—4% on } £67 14 5 ... }	1	19	9			
4. On Loan to Castries Water Authority (Ordinance No. 70) ...	60	0	0			
5. On Dennery Waterworks Loan (Ordinance No. 69) ...	19	0	0			
6. On Castries Water Works Reconstruction Loan (Ordinance } 3/1929)—5% on £3,367 6 11 ... }	168	7	4			
7. On Fire Relief Loan—2% on £3,055 11 0 ...	61	2	3			
8. On Investment, Joint Colonial Fund ...	268	10	11			
9. On Loan to Castries Town Board (1.1.28) ...	105	0	0	1,365	4	1
IX. REPAYMENT OF LOANS :						
1. Sinking Fund on Castries Water Works Reconstruction Loan a/c } of £3,367 6 11 (Ordinance 3/1929) ... }	248	0	0			
2. Sinking Fund on Fire Relief Loan of £5,000 ...	277	15	7			
3. Annuity from Villages in respect of Loan of £2,680 for Water Supplies ...	240	0	0			
4. Annuity payable by the Castries Town Board on £1,786 6 0 } of Loan Repayment 4% Stock (Ordinance 11/1933) ... }	295	1	2			
5. Annuity payable by the Castries Town Board on £1,000 of Loan } from C.D.F. for Telephone Reconstruction ... }	123	5	10			
6. Annuity payable by the Castries Town Board on Loan of } £6,500 from C.D.F. for Castries Electric Light ... }	576	10	11			
7. Instalment payable by Castries Town Board on Loan of £3,000 } made 1/1/28 ... }	150	0	0	1,910	13	6
X. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :						
1. Instalments, sales of lots, Reunion Land Settlement ...	5	12	0			
2. Sundries ...	208	9	7			
3. Casual Revenue ...	611	14	6			
4. Commission on Currency Notes ...	2	9	6	828	5	7
Total Ordinary Revenue ...				98,701	2	7
XI. LAND SALES ...				344	0	3
Total Local Revenue ...				99,045	2	10
XII. IMPERIAL GRANT-IN-AID OF ADMINISTRATION ...						
XIII. COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT GRANTS :						
(a) Road Construction ...	3,861	10	3			
(b) Land Settlement ...	269	0	6	4,130	10	9
Total Revenue ...				£, 103,175	13	7





**Section 3.**

---

**COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT**  
**OF**  
**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**  
**1937.**

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.						Amount collected in the Year 1936.			Amount collected in the Year 1937.		
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1.	Customs	...	...	...	...	45,684	1	6	49,126	11	5
2.	Port, Harbour, & Wharf Dues	...	...	...	...	2,292	8	1	3,235	6	3
3.	Licences. Excise, &c.	...	...	...	...	20,414	10	10	21,001	8	3
4.	Fees of Court or Office, &c.	...	...	...	...	6,064	10	9	5,784	2	6
5.	Post Office	...	...	...	...	15,993	10	0	13,329	16	6
6.	Telephone	...	...	...	...	1,582	18	6	1,604	1	1
7.	Rent of Government Property	...	...	...	...	630	10	4	515	13	5
8.	Interest	...	...	...	...	1,095	4	3	1,365	4	1
9.	Repayment of Loans	...	...	...	...	1,189	12	7	1,910	13	6
10.	Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	4,905	8	4	828	5	7
Total Ordinary Revenue,						£ 99,852	15	2	98,701	2	7
11.	Land Sales	...	...	...	...	165	1	11	344	0	3
Total Local Revenue						£ 100,017	17	1	99,045	2	10
12.	Imperial Grant-in-aid	...	...	...	...	1,000	0	0	...	...	...
13.	Colonial Development Fund	...	...	...	...	3,717	0	8	4,130	10	9
14.	Public Buildings Insurance Fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue...						£ 104,734	17	9	103,175	13	7

## MENT of the REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
3,442	9	11	...	...	...	
942	18	2	...	...	...	
586	17	5	...	...	...	
...	...	...	280	8	3	
...	...	...	2,663	13	6	
21	2	7	...	...	...	
...	...	...	114	16	11	
269	19	10	...	...	...	
721	0	11	...	...	...	
...	...	...	4,077	2	9	
5,984	8	10	7,136	1	5	
178	18	4	...	...	...	
6,163	7	2	7,136	1	5	
...	...	...	1,000	0	0	
413	10	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
6,576	17	3	8,136	1	5	



## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.						Expenditure 1936.			Expenditure 1937.		
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1.	Charge on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	...	10,466	16	10	11,339	3	7
2.	Pensions and Gratuities	...	...	...	...	7,945	10	4	7,665	12	7
3.	Administration	...	...	...	...	2,619	8	11	2,578	14	5
4.	Government Office	...	...	...	...	1,574	11	3	1,667	12	7
5.	Treasury, Customs, &c.	...	...	...	...	3,864	14	9	4,089	2	9
6.	Post Office	...	...	...	...	1,114	11	9	1,743	15	1
7.	Port and Marine Department	...	...	...	...	1,216	9	5	1,052	1	9
8.	Audit Department	...	...	...	...	608	16	9	642	1	2
9.	Legal Departments	...	...	...	...	3,327	9	0	3,528	18	4
10.	Local Forces	...	...	...	...	396	18	0	521	5	5
11.	Police	...	...	...	...	6,559	19	5	6,869	5	2
12.	Prisons	...	...	...	...	1,385	14	4	1,594	5	6
13.	Medical Department	...	...	...	...	10,734	14	4	10,993	7	8
14.	Charitable	...	...	...	...	1,838	17	0	1,940	0	0
15.	Education	...	...	...	...	6,776	5	2	6,748	3	5
16.	Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	...	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0
17.	Agriculture	...	...	...	...	3,368	13	7	4,163	13	11
18.	Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	...	4,845	1	2	9,339	7	5
19.	Public Works Department	...	...	...	...	4,051	16	5	4,591	10	7
20.	Public Works Recurrent	...	...	...	...	10,739	5	5	10,766	3	9
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	...	...	...	...	£ 85,035	13	10	93,434	5	1
21.	Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	...	2,397	11	1	2,361	16	2
	Total Local Expenditure	...	...	...	...	£ 87,433	4	11	95,796	1	3
22.	Colonial Development Schemes	...	...	...	...	3,717	0	8	4,213	4	5
	Total Expenditure	...	...	...	...	£ 91,150	5	7	100,009	5	8

## MENT of the EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
872	6	9	...	...	...	
...	...	...	279	17	9	
...	...	...	40	14	6	
93	1	4	...	...	...	
224	8	0	...	...	...	
629	3	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	164	7	8	
33	4	5	...	...	...	
201	9	4	...	...	...	
124	7	5	...	...	...	
309	5	9	...	...	...	
208	11	2	...	...	...	
258	13	4	...	...	...	
101	3	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	28	1	9	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
795	0	4	...	...	...	
4,494	6	3	...	...	...	
539	14	2	...	...	...	
26	18	4	...	...	...	
8,911	12	11	513	1	8	
...	...	...	35	14	11	
8,911	12	11	548	16	7	
496	3	9	...	...	...	
9,407	16	8	548	16	7	



**Section 4.**

**RECAPITULATION**

**OF**

**EXPENDITURE**

**WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.**

**1937.**

## RECAPITULATION of EXPENDITURE with PERSONAL

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.				1936.								
				a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			Total.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charge on account of Public Debt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,466	16	10	10,466	16	10
2. Pensions and Gratuities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,945	10	4	7,945	10	4
3. Administration ..	...	...	...	2,014	19	10	604	9	1	2,619	8	11
4. Government Office ...	...	...	...	1,340	10	0	234	1	3	1,574	11	3
5. Treasury, Customs, &c. ...	...	...	...	3,544	4	2	320	10	7	3,864	14	9
6. Post Office ...	...	...	...	628	7	8	486	4	1	1,114	11	9
7. Port and Marine Department ...	...	...	...	917	2	3	299	7	2	1,216	9	5
8. Audit Department ...	...	...	...	522	14	7	86	2	2	608	16	9
9. Legal Departments ...	...	...	...	3,129	18	1	197	10	11	3,327	9	0
10. Local Forces ...	...	...	...	53	2	6	343	15	6	396	18	0
11. Police ...	...	...	...	5,134	6	1	1,425	13	4	6,559	19	5
12. Prisons ...	...	...	...	898	3	10	487	10	6	1,385	14	4
13. Medical Department ...	...	...	...	6,192	18	6	4,541	15	10	10,734	14	4
14. Charitable ...	...	...	...	272	4	9	1,566	12	3	1,838	17	0
15. Education ...	...	...	...	494	15	8	6,281	9	6	6,776	5	2
16. Ecclesiastical ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0
17. Agriculture ...	...	...	...	1,640	6	2	1,728	7	5	3,368	13	7
18. Miscellaneous Services ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,845	1	2	4,845	1	2
19. Public Works Department ...	...	...	...	3,345	16	0	706	0	5	4,051	16	5
20. Public Works Recurrent ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,739	5	5	10,739	5	5
Total Ordinary Expenditure ...	...	...	...	£ 30,129	10	1	54,906	3	9	85,035	13	10
21. Public Works Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,397	11	1	2,397	11	1
Total Local Expenditure ...	...	...	...	£ 30,129	10	1	57,303	14	10	87,433	4	11
22. Colonial Development Fund Schemes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,717	0	8	3,717	0	8
Total Expenditure ...	...	...	...	£ 30,129	10	1	61,020	15	6	91,150	5	7

## EMOLUMENTS distinguished from OTHER CHARGES.

1937.									Remarks, if required.
a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			Total.			
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	11,339	3	7	11,339	3	7	
...	...	...	7,665	12	7	7,665	12	7	
2,087	9	11	491	4	6	2,578	14	5	
1,391	0	11	276	11	8	1,667	12	7	
3,695	17	3	393	5	6	4,089	2	9	
762	1	9	981	13	4	1,743	15	1	
780	5	4	271	16	5	1,052	1	9	
576	15	8	65	5	6	642	1	2	
3,117	13	1	411	5	3	3,528	18	4	
109	1	3	412	4	2	521	5	5	
6,050	3	3	819	1	11	6,869	5	2	
1,002	15	8	591	9	10	1,594	5	6	
6,406	19	0	4,586	8	8	10,993	7	8	
282	10	8	1,657	9	4	1,940	0	0	
507	12	9	6,240	10	8	6,748	3	5	
...	...	...	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0	
1,729	5	2	2,434	8	9	4,163	13	11	
30	0	0	9,309	7	5	9,339	7	5	
3,819	2	11	772	7	8	4,591	10	7	
...	...	...	10,766	3	9	10,766	3	9	
32,348	14	7	61,085	10	6	93,434	5	1	
...	...	...	2,361	16	2	2,361	16	2	
32,348	14	7	63,447	6	8	95,796	1	3	
...	...	...	4,213	4	5	4,213	4	5	
32,348	14	7	67,660	11	1	100,009	5	8	



**Section 5.**

---

**ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.****1937.**



## STATEMENT OF ASSETS and LIABILITIES

ASSETS.										
CASH :					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
In hands of Treasurer ... ..					12	8	4			
,, Sub-Accountants ... ..					194	11	0			
,, Crown Agents (Current Account) ... ..					816	10	9			
At Barclays Bank (Current Account) ... ..					1,192	9	6			
,, ,, (Savings Account) ... ..					2,500	0	0	4,715	19	7
INVESTMENTS :										
On account of Savings Bank ... ..					21,140	7	11			
,, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ... ..					1,444	7	3			
,, Baron Trust Fund ... ..					111	5	8			
,, Soufrière Waterworks Reserve Fund ... ..					107	7	6			
,, Dennery ,, ,, ,, ... ..					152	16	2			
,, Castries ,, ,, ,, ... ..					923	11	6			
,, Castries Town Board Building Fund ... ..					879	6	5			
,, Castries Town Board Electric Light Reserve Fund ... ..					202	0	7	24,961	3	0
LOANS :										
Castries Town Board for Cemetery ... ..					31	14	5			
Village of Dennery for Waterworks ... ..					96	0	0			
Village of Canaries for River-wall ... ..					36	0	0			
Town of Vieux-Fort for Sea-wall ... ..					132	0	0	295	14	5
ADVANCES :										
Micoud Village Fund ... ..					199	16	1			
Ause-la-Rayé ,, ... ..					151	0	0			
Choiseul .. ... ..					66	3	5			
Packing and Crate Suspense Account ... ..					207	16	0			
Post Office Account ... ..					951	2	8			
Other Advances ... ..					1,815	19	0			
Castries Electric Lights Fund ... ..					992	15	10			
Castries Town Board—Street Construction ... ..					1,950	0	0	6,334	13	0
STORES :										
Public Works Materials and Stores ... ..					2,459	8	0			
Colony Drug Store ... ..					451	3	4	2,910	11	4
JOINT COLONIAL FUND ... ..								18,000	0	0
DRAFTS AND REMITTANCES ... ..								179	14	4
								£57,397	15	8

on the 31st of December, 1937.

LIABILITIES.										
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS :										
Savings Bank Depositors	...	...	...	...	23,384	3	3			
Interest, Baron Trust Money Account	...	...	...	...	143	14	11			
Sundry Deposits Account	...	...	...	...	331	7	6			
Castries Waterworks Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	1,538	0	8			
Soufrière	"	"	"	...	107	7	6			
Dennerly	"	"	"	...	152	16	2			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	...	...	...	...	1,567	11	2			
Distressed Emigrants' Fund	...	...	...	...	151	3	6			
Model Cottages Fund	...	...	...	...	499	16	5			
Castries Town Board Building Fund	...	...	...	...	879	6	5			
Castries Town Board Electric Lights Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	202	0	7			
Castries Town Board—Street Construction	...	...	...	...	1,950	0	0			
Colonial Development Fund :										
Scheme No. 50, Water Supplies for Villages	£36	1	10							
Scheme No. 282, Entomologist	...	16	6	6						
Scheme No. 395, Road Construction	...	2,356	11	2						
Scheme No. 396, Land Settlement	...	54	10	10						
Scheme No. 459, Castries Water Supply	...	400	0	0	2,863	10	4	33,770	18	5
SPECIAL FUNDS :										
Towns and Villages	...	...	...	...	1,049	6	11			
Castries Fire Relief Loan Account	...	...	...	...	649	19	10			
Castries Town Fund	...	...	...	...	1,820	0	11	3,519	7	8
St. Vincent Intercolonial Account	...	...	...	...				128	18	0
Grenada	"	"	...	...				783	8	8
								38,202	12	9
Surplus and Deficit Account	...	...	...	...				19,195	2	11
								£57,397	15	8



**Section 6.**

---

**PUBLIC DEBT.**

## PUBLIC

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
£20,000 0 0	£11,000 0 0	£9,000 0 0	Holders of Debentures.	5% per annum.
£10,000 0 0	£4,650 0 0	£5,350 0 0	Do.	Do.
£700 0 0	Nil.	£700 0 0	Trustees of the Baron Trust Fund.	5% per annum.
£71,979 8 9	Do.	£71,979 8 9	Holders of Stock.	Do.
£5,000 0 0	£2,222 4 7	£2,777 15 5	The Imperial Government.	2% per annum.
£3,367 6 11	Do.	£3,367 6 11	Holders of Stock.	Do.

## DEBT.

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
Incurred in January, 1916, under authority of Ordinance No. 19 of 1915 for the construction and improvement of roads and bridges.	Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1915, the half-yearly payment of interest at 5% per annum, on the 15th of January and July of each year, and the repayment of the principal shall be a first charge on the proceeds of the Rural House Tax (vide sec. 44 (1) of Ordinance No. 25 of 1915), but shall also be a charge on the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony.		
Incurred in July, 1918, under authority of Ordinance No. 10 of 1918 for the construction and improvement of roads and bridges.	Under Ordinance No. 10 of 1918, the half-yearly payment of interest at 5% per annum on the 15th of January and July of each year, and the repayment of the principal, shall be a first charge on the proceeds of the Rural House Tax, but shall also be a charge on the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony.		
Incurred on 1/9/17 under the authority of Ordinance No. 3 of 1917 towards the construction of a Wing for Private Paying Patients at the Victoria Hospital.	Principal and interest payable out of General Revenue—Ordinance No. 3 of 1917.	Nil.	
Incurred on 15/7/26 under the authority of Ordinance No. 10 of 1925 for the purpose of repaying advances made by the Crown Agents for the Colonies and by Barclays Bank.	So long as any portion of the loan remains outstanding the Governor shall in each half-year ending with the day on which the interest on the loan falls due appropriate out of the general revenue and assets of the Colony a sum equal to one-half year's interest on the whole of the loan outstanding (sec. 7 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1925). The Governor shall also appropriate out of the said revenue and assets for the formation of a sinking fund for the repayment of the loan an additional sum in respect of the total nominal amount of the loan outstanding equal to one-half of the annual contribution to be decided upon by the Governor on the issue of the loan, provided that the said contribution shall commence not later than 5 years after the date from which the interest shall commence to run (sec. 8 of Ordinance No. 10, 1925).	£16,332 9 11	The Sinking Fund contribution has been fixed at 3½ % per annum.
Incurred on 12/12/27 for reconstruction of private buildings destroyed by fire on 14th—15th May, 1927.	Repayable from General Revenue in 20 years by 18 equal annual instalments commencing in the third year, with diminishing interest at 2% per annum.	Nil.	The amount has been re-loaned by the Government on terms similar to those in column 7.
Incurred on 1/7/29 under the authority of Ordinance No. 3 of 1929 for the purpose of reconstructing the Castries Water Works.	Half-yearly appropriations out of the general revenues and assets of the Colony for interest and sinking fund are provided for in Sec. 8 of Ordinance No. 3 of 1929	£2,665 9 11	Loan redeemable on 1/5/1940

## PUBLIC

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
£2,680 0 0	£700 0 4	£1,979 19 8	The Colonial Development Fund.	5% per annum.
£4,823 0 0	£25 1 9	£4,797 18 3	Do.	Do.
£7,055 15 0	£4,535 16 3	£2,519 18 9	Holders of 4% Stock.	4% per annum.
£1,786 6 0	£1,148 7 3	£637 18 9	Do.	Do.
£6,500 0 0	£251 10 11	£6,248 9 1	The Colonial Development Fund.	5% per annum.
£2,300 0 0	£459 16 1	£840 3 11	Do.	4% per annum.
	£353 13 11	£646 6 1	Do.	Do.
£1,501 17 7	£265 19 1	£1,235 18 6	Joint Colonial Fund.	3% per annum.
£5,000 0 0	£1,000 0 0	£4,000 0 0	The Colonial Development Fund.	3½% per annum.
£450 0 0	Nil.	£450 0 0	Do.	Do.

## DEBT.

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
Incurred in 1930—31 for Water Supplies for Villages.	A loan of £2,680 has been authorised, repayable from General Revenue in 25 years by annual instalments of £240 inclusive of interest and principal.	Nil.	Principal and interest are recoverable from Village Funds.
Incurred in 1931 for a Cold Storage and Ice-making Plant.	Repayable from General Revenue in 20 years. Free of interest for the first 5 years, to be followed by interest at 5% per annum for the next 5 years, then by 10 equated annuities covering both principal and interest.	Nil.	An over-issue of £25 1 9 was refunded in October, 1934.
Incurred in 1933 under Authority of Ordinance No. 11 of 1933 to complete the repayment on 15th May, 1933, of the outstanding amount of St. Lucia Government 4% stock 1919—1944.	Under Ordinance No. 11 of 1933, the loan shall be repaid within a period of seven years from the 15th day of May, 1933, by means of half-yearly payments to include both principal and interest, and so long as any portion of the loan remains outstanding the Governor shall appropriate half-yearly out of the general revenues and assets of the Colony the amount required to meet such payments and shall remit such sum to the Crown Agents at such times as will enable them to meet the half-yearly payments of principal and interest on the 15th day of May and the 15th day of November in each year.	Nil.	
Incurred in 1933 under authority of Ordinance No. 11 of 1933 for the purpose of a loan to the Castries Town Board.			
Incurred in 1933 under authority of Ordinance No. 29 of 1933 for the purpose of a loan to the Castries Town Board for the installation of electricity in Castries.	Under Ordinance No. 29 of 1933, the loan is repayable out of the Castries Town Fund by 17 equal yearly payments of £382 7 1 each, together with 17 equal yearly payments of £172 1 2 each for interest on the said loan, on the 8th day of September in every year, the first of such payments to be made on the 8th day of September, 1937—but the repayment shall also be a first charge on the electricity supply undertaking and the revenue thereof.	Nil.	
Incurred in 1933 for the reconstruction of the Telephone System in Castries (Government's share £1,300).	Repayable in 10 years with interest at 4% per annum.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 97 of 19/12/33.	Nil.	
Incurred in 1933 for the reconstruction of the Telephone System in Castries. (Castries Town Board's share £1,000).			
Incurred in 1935 for purchase of old Barclays Bank Building.	Repayable by ten annual payments of £164 6 7 commencing from 25/10/36. Secretary of State Telegrams of 21st October and 16th December, 1935.	Nil.	
Incurred in 1936 for Road Construction	Each instalment to be repaid by equated annuities from the sixth to the fifteenth year from the date of advance.	Nil.	
Incurred in 1936 for Land Settlement Scheme.			





**Section 7.**

---

**MUNICIPALITIES  
AND  
OTHER LOCAL BODIES  
1937.**

## RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Castries Town Board * ...	Ordinance No. 129, 1916 Revision.	To provide for the collection and expenditure for the benefit of the Town of all moneys authorised by law to be raised for such purpose ; to provide for the good government and improvement of the Town ; to fix a rate not exceeding 8% on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Assessment List.	House & Land Tax. Water Rate. Water Dues. Rents. Market and Slaughter House Dues. Milk Dues. Cemetery Fees. Licences. Fines and Penalties. Electric lighting.	£8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.  Water Rate of 3% on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town up to £12 and 4% over £12.

\* The Castries Town Board is also the Water Authority for Castries, under Ordinance No. 130, 1916 Revision. The Authority's Revenue for 1937 was £3,818 15 6, and the Expenditure £2,746 10 4, both amounts being included in the figures shown above.

NOTE.—The Castries Town Board also controls the Electricity Supply for the Town of Castries and the specified area under Ordinance No. 25 of 1933. The Revenue for 1937 was £3,097 2 7 and the Expenditure £4,822 17 10.

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number regis- tered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or Dis- trict in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d. 11,349 19 7	£ s. d. 13,677 14 4	£31 14 5, balance of £715 14 5, half cost of New Cemetery at Choc. Inter- est at 4% per an- num. Sinking Fund £18 per annum from 1st August, 1899. £1,950, balance of £3,000 from Public Buildings Insurance Fund for reconstruc- tion of streets, free of interest for 3 years from 1928, then at 5%. It is repay- able by 20 equal annual instal- ments of £150 from 1931. £3,367 6 11, 5% Stock issued 1/7/29 for re- construction of Castries Water Works (Ordce. 3/1929.) Sink- ing Fund £248 per annum. £637 18 9, balance of Loan of £1,768 6 0 incurred in 1933 to enable the Board to complete the repayment, on 15th May 1933, of the outstand- ing amount of their 4% stock 1919—1944. Loan of £6,248 9 1 incurred in 1933 under Authority of Ordinance No. 29 of 1933 for the installation of electricity in Castries, repay- able out of the Castries Town Fund by 17 equal yearly payments of £382 7 1 each, together with 17 equal	Ownership of immoveable property in the Town of the clear value of £50. Recipient of annual rental of not less than £12. Resident in the Town or with- in 2 miles there- of and in receipt of a clear an- nual income of not less than £60. Being a Barrister, Notary or Med- ical Practition- er.  Number regis- tered, 377.  yearly payments of £172 1 2 each for interest on the said loan. on the 8th day of September in every year, the first of such payments to be made on the 8th day of Sep- tember, 1937. £646 6 1, balance of loan of £1,000 is- sued in 1933, the Board's share of the loan of £2,300 to Government from the Col- onial Develop- ment Fund for the reconstruc- tion of the tele- phone system in Castries, repay- able in ten years, interest at 4% per annum.	221  Bye-Election Contested Castries (14 July, 1937).	Eight elective members:—  1937. H. E. Belmar, Esq., <i>Chairman.</i> Geo. Palmer, Esq., <i>Dep. Chairman.</i> Capt. L. Mallet-Paret, E. D. Cadet, Esq. Joseph LeGrand, Esq. G. S. E. Gordon, Esq. Dr. T. A. Howell. F. J. Carasco, Esq.  Elected by ballot for a term of two years.

## RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Town of Soufrière ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance, No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Water Rate, Licences, Market Dues &c.	£8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Soufrière Water Authority	Ordinance No. 135, 1916 Revision.	General management of the Soufrière Water Works.	Water Rate.	Water Rate at 3% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Town.
Town of Vieux-Fort ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£8 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Vieux-Fort Water Authority	Ordinance No. 135, 1916 Revision.	General management of the Vieux-Fort Water Works.	Water Rate.	Water Rate at 2% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Town and Districts.

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number regis- tered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or Dis- trict in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d. 779 8 3	£ s. d. 581 4 8	...	...	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Gov- ernor in Council.  Members of Improve- ment Committee — W. A. Date, Esq., Magistrate II & III Districts <i>Chairman</i> . Dr. R. L. Renwick, J.P. Wm Chastanet, Esq. H. A. Eudoxie, Esq. L. B. Beausoleil, Esq. André duBoulay, Esq. A. Glouneau, Esq. W. A. Date, Esq., (Warden). Appointed by the Governor.
174 11 7*	94 13 9*	....	...	...	W. A. Date, Esq., Magistrate II & III Districts <i>Chairman</i> . Dr. R. L. Renwick, J.P. Wm. Chastanet, Esq. H. A. Eudoxie, Esq. André duBoulay, Esq. L. B. Beausoleil, Esq. A. Glouneau, Esq. Appointed by the Governor.
308 0 7	300 7 9	£132 at 5 per cent. from General Revenue for con- struction of a Sea Wall. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	...	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Gover- nor in Council.  Members of Improve- ment Committee — P. A. J. Tircis, Esq., <i>Chairman</i> . C. Cyr, Esq. C. A. Hennecart, Esq. Rev. Fr. Besson, J.P. A. M. Gabriel, Esq. F. Leonce, Esq. Dr. L. P. Greson, J.P. P. A. J. Tircis, Esq., (Warden) <i>Secy</i> . Appointed by the Governor.
47 5 6†	24 5 1†	...	...	...	P. A. J. Tircis, Esq., <i>Chairman</i> . C. Cyr, Esq. F. Leonce, Esq. C. A. Hennecart, Esq. Rev. Fr. Besson, J.P. A. M. Gabriel, Esq. Dr. L. P. Greson, J.P. P. A. J. Tircis, Esq., (Warden) <i>Secy</i> . Appointed by the Governor.

\* Included in the Revenue and Expenditure of the Town of Soufrière.

† Included in the Revenue and Expenditure of the Town of Vieux-Fort

## RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Village of Dennery ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Village.	House and Land Tax, Licences, Water Rates, Cemetery Fees, &c.	£5 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Village.
Dennery Water Authority	Ordinance, No. 135, 1916 Revision.	General Management of Dennery Water Works.	Water Rate	Water Rate of 3% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Village.
Village of Anse-la-Raye ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General Management and control of the Village.	House and Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£5 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Village.
Anse-la-Raye Water Authority ...	Ordinance, No. 135, 1916 Revision.	General Management of Anse-la-Raye Water Works.	Water Rate.	Water Rate of 3% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Village.
Village of Canaries ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General Management and control of the Village.	House and Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£6 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Village.
Canaries Water Authority...	Ordinance, No. 135, 1916 Revision.	General Management of Canaries Water Works.	Water Rate.	Water Rate of 2% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Village.

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue. including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Name of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d. 280 16 9	£ s. d. 258 4 11	£96 at 4% from the public funds of the Colony for application towards the cost of a Water Supply for the Village (vide p. 110).	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Gov- ernor in Council. Members of Improve- ment Committee— Rev. Fr. C. Dunford, <i>Chairman.</i> Dr. M. A. Byer, J.P. J. L. Charles Esq. D. James Esq. J. L. Royer Esq., J.P. St. G. Murray, Esq., Warden. <i>Secretary.</i> Appointed by the Governor.
81 1 1*	39 3 0*	£96 at 4% from the public funds of the Colony for application towards the cost of a Water Supply for the Village (vide p. 110).	...	Rev. Fr. C. Dunford, <i>Chairman.</i> D. Barnard Esq. J. L. Royer Esq., J.P. St. G. Murray, Esq., Warden, Dennery. <i>Secretary.</i> Appointed by the Governor.
141 13 9	118 8 8	£445 10 5 from Col- onial Development Fund for a Water Supply.	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Gov- ernor in Council. Members of Improve- ment Committee— Wm. Andrew Esq. J.P. <i>Chairman.</i> Herby Frederick Esq. Richardson Cox, Esq. Edwin Edward, Esq. Warden. <i>Secretary.</i> Wm. Andrew Esq. J.P. <i>Chairman.</i> Philip Daniel, Esq. Herby Frederick Esq. Edwin Edward, Esq. <i>Secretary.</i>
44 4 7†	19 2 10†	...	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Gov- ernor in Council. Members of Improve- ment Committee— Alex. Allain Esq., J.P. Warden. <i>Chairman &amp;</i> <i>Secretary.</i> A. Marquis, Esq. O. Mathurin, Esq. P. Leo, Esq. Alex. Allain Esq., J.P., Warden. <i>Chairman &amp;</i> <i>Secretary.</i> Luc Marquis, Esq. Stanley Octave Esq.
114 0 5	83 9 11	£36 at 5 per cent. from General Revenue for con- struction of a River Wall. Ordinance No. 134. 1916 Revision.	...	
8 15 3‡	6 0 6‡	£160 16 7 from Colonial Development Fund for a Water Supply.	...	

\* Included in the Revenue and Expenditure of the Village of Deunery.

† Included in the Expenditure of the Village of Anse-la-Raye.

‡ Included in the Expenditure of the Village of Canaries.



## RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Village of Choiseul ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General Management and control of the Village.	House and Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£6 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Village.
Choiseul Water Authority	Ordinance. No. 135, 1916 Revision.	General Management of Choiseul Water Works.	Water Rate.	Water Rate of 2½% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Village.
Village of Laborie ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Village.	House and Land Tax, Licences, Water Rates, Cemetery Fees, &c.	£2 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Village.
Laborie Water Authority...	Ordinance. No. 135, 1916 Revision.	General Management of Laborie Water Works.	Water Rate.	Water Rate of 2% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Village.
Village of Micoud ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Village.	House and Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£6 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Village.
Micoud Water Authority ...	Ordinance. No. 135, 1916 Revision.	General Management of Micoud Water Works.	Water Rate.	Water Rate of 4% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Village.

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d. 102 11 10	£ s. d. 75 11 0	£195 1 3 from Colonial Development Fund for a Water Supply.	...	The Town Warden with an Improve- ment Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. John Chalon, Esq., <i>Chairman.</i> M. Jn. Baptiste, Esq. Ives John, Esq. H. Rosemond, Esq. Warden, <i>Secretary.</i> Rev. Fr. Roger, J.P. <i>Chairman.</i> John Chalon, Esq. Ives John, Esq. H. Rosemond, Esq. Warden, <i>Secretary.</i>
24 8 3 (a)	4 6 2 (a)	...	...	Rev. Fr. Roger, J.P. <i>Chairman.</i> John Chalon, Esq. Ives John, Esq. H. Rosemond, Esq. Warden, <i>Secretary.</i>
136 0 6	95 1 9	£261 2 7 from Colonial Development Fund for a Water Supply.	...	The Town Warden with an Improve- ment Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. P. A. J. Tireis, Esq., Warden, Sub-Col- lector, &c., Vieux- Fort. <i>Chairman.</i> Albert John, Esq. Jos. Lansiquot, Esq. Edulf Louisy, Esq. Delamoire Alexan- der, Esq.
12 3 3 (b)	16 9 (b)	...	...	P. A. J. Tireis, Esq., Sub-Collector, &c. <i>Chairman.</i> Albert John, Esq. Jos. Lansiquot, Esq. Edulf Louisy, Esq. Delamoire Alexan- der, Esq.
203 5 0	128 16 0	£768 0 5 from Colonial Development Fund for a Water Supply.	...	The Town Warden with an Improve- ment Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. N. D. Skeete, Esq. <i>Chairman.</i> Jos. P. A. Innocent, Esq. G. A. Lubin, Esq. Rev. Fr. J. Chiron, P. A. J. Tireis, Esq., Warden.
73 5 2 (c)	15 12 1 (c)	...	...	N. D. Skeete, Esq. <i>Chairman.</i> Jos. P. A. Innocent, Esq. G. A. Lubin, Esq. Rev. Fr. J. Chiron, P. A. J. Tireis, Esq., Warden.

(a) Included in the Revenue and Expenditure of the Village of Choiseul.

(b) Included in the Revenue and Expenditure of the Village of Laborie.

(c) Included in the Revenue and Expenditure of the Village of Micoud.

## RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Village of Gros Islet ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Village.	House & Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£6 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Village.
Gros Islet Water Authority	Ordinance, No. 135, 1916 Revision.	General Management of Gros Islet Water Works.	Water Rate.	Water Rate of 2½ on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Village.
Road Boards—First, Third and Fourth Districts.	Ordinance No. 95, 1916 Revision.	The several Road Boards shall have charge of all the public byeways in their respective districts and shall regulate and control the expenditure in labour and material upon the public byeways under their charge; and for that purpose shall have power to make contracts and to appoint and dismiss Overseers and Superintendents of labour. All contracts entered into by a Board shall be made in the name of the Chairman.	Annual grant by the Legislature from General Revenue.	...
<p>II. District.</p> <p>The Governor in Council superseded the II. District Road Board and deputed the Colonial Engineer to exercise all functions of the said Board on the 1st September, 1911.</p> <p>V. District.</p> <p>The duties of the V. District Road Board were taken over by the Colonial Engineer from the 4th September, 1916.</p>		<p>No Board shall incur the expenditure of a sum exceeding £50 in making or repairing a bridge or culvert except with the approval in writing and under the control of the Colonial Engineer.</p>		
Sanitary Authority.	Ordinance No. 17 of 1931.	<p>The framing of Regulations of a sanitary nature for the prevention and mitigation of disease, and for the care and preservation of the public health.</p> <p>Regulations made by the Board are subject to approval by the Governor in Council.</p> <p>The appointment of Sanitary Inspectors to carry into effect the sanitary directions and regulations of the Board.</p>	...	...

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue. including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d. 187 6 3	£ s. d. 116 1 5	£281 11 5 from Colonial Development Fund for a Water Supply.	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Com- mittee under the control of the Governor in Council. R. Dulieu, Esq., J.P., <i>Chairman.</i> G. Moise, Esq. D. Joseph, Esq. M. H. Mercier, Esq., Warden.
48 18 4 (a)	8 3 0 (a)	...	...	R. Dulieu Esq., J.P. <i>Chairman.</i> G. Moise, Esq. D. Joseph, Esq. M. H. Mercier, Esq., Warden.
...	I. District— £827 3 3	...	...	Road Boards — I. District. Hon. G. Williams, O.B.E., J.P., <i>Chairman.</i> C. J. Devaux, Esq. Raymond Dulieu, Esq., J.P. Hon. G. McG Peter. J. C. DuBoulav, Esq., J.P. Rev. Fr. Brochard. M.B.E., J.P.
...	III. District— £539 17 0	...	...	III. District. C. H. Longley, Esq., <i>Chairman.</i> George Barnard, Esq., J.P. M. Jean Baptiste, Esq. Rev. Fr. Roger, J.P. J. A. Wardrope, Esq.
...	IV. District— £647 18 8	...	...	IV. District. M. C. Shanks Moffat, Esq. <i>Chairman.</i> R. Giraudy, Esq. Rev. Fr. J. Besson, J.P. D. Alexander, Esq. A. M. Gabriel, Esq.
...	...	...	...	Sanitary Authority. — Appointed by the Governor. The Hon. S.M.O., <i>Chairman.</i> Capt T. G. Rochfort. Wade, M.A., B.Sc., Hon. Henry Belmar, Dr. H. P. S. Gillette, C. A. Beaubrun, Esq. Appointed by the Castries Town Board. Dr. T. A. Howell. Appointed by Improve- ment Committees. André duBoulav, Esq., Soufrière. Dr. M. A. Byer, Dennery. Dr. L. P. Greson, Vx-Fort. <i>Secretary.</i> —G. St. Jour.

(a) Included in the Revenue and Expenditure of the Village of Gros-Ielet.

## RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Medical Board	Ordinance No. 72, 1916 Revision.	Examination of documents evidencing the qualifications of persons desiring to be registered as Medical Practitioners, Dentists, Midwives & Druggists, and to issue certificates to qualified persons.	...	...
St. Mary's College Advisory Committee.	Conditions relating to the Government Grant to the College approved by the Governor in Council on 18. 11. 1910.	To advise generally as to the management of St. Mary's College.	...	...
Victoria Hospital Visiting Committee.	Chap. 15, S. 83 Revised Rules and Orders.	To inspect and report upon the condition and management of the Hospital, &c.	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Malgrétoute Institutions	Ordinance No. 76, 1916 Revision.	To inspect and report upon the condition and management of the Institutions.	...	...
Board of Education	Ordinance No. 7. of 1936.	<p>(a) To advise the Governor in regard to educational policy and principles, and to submit its views on any educational question which the Governor may refer to it;</p> <p>(b) To assist the Governor in the framing of rules and regulations;</p> <p>(c) To advise the Inspector on any administrative question that he may submit for the Board's opinion;</p> <p>(d) To undertake such executive duties as the Governor in Council may from time to time impose, either indefinitely or for a stated period.</p>	...	...

## BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Governing body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
...	...	...	...	Hon. Dr. H. D. Weatherhead, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London. <i>Chairman.</i> Dr. L. A. P. Slinger, M.B., Ch.B., Cam., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London. Dr. H. P. S. Gillette, M.B. Ch.B., D.P.H., Edinburgh. <i>Registrar—</i> J. J. Copland, Esq.
...	...	...	...	Nominated by the Govt., Capt. T. G. Rochfort Wade, M.A. B.Sc., <i>Inspector of Schools.</i> Major Wm. Lambert, <i>Chief of Police &amp;c.</i> Hon. H. E. Belmar. Nominated by the Vestry of Castries. Hon. H. Devaux. Nominated by the Cas- tries Town Board. E. D. Cadet, Esq.
...	...	...	...	Appointed by the Govr. Hon. G. Williams, O.B.E. <i>Chairman.</i> T. G. Westall, Esq. M.B.E. Hon. H. E. Belmar. Very Rev. Fr. E. P. Harcourt, F.M.I. Rev. Canon R. J. Laurie, M.A. Rev. G. B. Byer. Mrs. Fitz Floissac, M.B.E.
...	...	...	...	Appointed by the Govr. W. A. Date, Esq. Magistrate II & III Districts. <i>Chairman.</i> Rev. Fr. P. Chaigne. Miss Helen duBoulay, André duBoulay, Esq. Wm. Chastanet, Esq.
...	...	...	...	Capt. T. G. Rochfort Wade, M.A., B.Sc., <i>Inspector of Schools,</i> <i>Chairman.</i> Hon. G. Williams, O.B.E., <i>Vice Chairman</i> Hon. Dr. H. D. Weatherhead Hon. G. H. Gordon. Rev. G. B. Byer. Rev. Fr. J. B. Dugast, T. E. Fox-Hawes, Esq. Very Rev. Fr. E. P. Har- court, Vicar General, Rev. Canon R. J. Laurie. Rev. Sister Lucy. A. S. Marshall, Esq. R. W. Niles, Esq. <i>Clerk—</i> Miss M. B. Floissac.

## DEBT of the CASTRIES

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
£31 14 5	Government of Saint Lucia.	4% per annum.	Half cost of New Cemetery at Choc.
£1,950 0 0	Do.	...	Incurred on 1st January, 1928, for reconstruction of streets. (Vide Ordinance No. 15 of 1936).
£3,367 6 11	Holders of Inscribed Stock.	5% per annum.	Incurred on 1/7/29 for reconstruction of Castries Water Works.
£637 18 9	Holders of 4% Stock.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1933 under Ordinance No. 11 of 1933, for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board, to enable the Board to complete the repayment, on 15/5/33, of the outstanding amount of their 4% Stock 1919-1944.
£6,248 9 1	The Colonial Development Fund.	5% per annum.	Incurred in 1933 under Ordinance No. 29 of 1933 for the purpose of a loan to the Castries Town Board for the installation of electricity in Castries.
£646 6 1	Do.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1933. The Board's share of a Loan of £2,300 0 0 to Government for the reconstruction of the Telephone System in Castries.

## TOWN BOARD.

State Provisions for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under agreement for payment of Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund £18 annually.	£715 14 5	£684 0 0	
Free of Interest for 3 years.	£3,000 0 0	£1,050 0 0	
Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1929, Section 8, provision is made for half-yearly payments of Interest and Sinking Fund out of the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony.	£3,367 6 11	Nil.	Loan to be redeemed on 1/5/1940.
Under Ordinance No. 11 of 1933, the loan shall be repaid within a period of seven years from the 15th day of May 1933, by means of half-yearly payments to include both principal and interest.	£1,786 6 0	£1,148 7 3	
Under Ordinance No. 29 of 1933, section 5 (1) the Loan is repayable out of the Castries Town Fund by 17 equal yearly payments of £382 7 1 each, together with 17 equal yearly payments of £172 1 2 each for interest on the said Loan, on the 8th day of September in every year, the first of such payments to be made on the 8th day of September, 1937.	£6,500 0 0	£251 10 11	
Repayable in 10 years with interest @ 4% per annum Secretary of State's despatch No. 97 of 19/12/33.	£1,000 0 0	£353 13 11	



## DEBTS of the TOWNS

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
<b>DEBT OF THE VILLAGE</b>			
£96 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	4% per annum.	Incurred in August, 1914, under the authority of Ordinance No. 9 of 1911 now No. 69, 1916 Revision, for application towards the cost of providing a Water Supply for the Village of Dennery.
<b>DEBT OF THE VILLAGE</b>			
£195 1 3	Colonial Development Fund.	5% per annum.	Incurred during the period 10/10/30 to 9/4/31 for a Water Supply.
<b>DEBT OF THE TOWN</b>			
£132 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	Do.	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a Sea-Wall.
<b>DEBT OF THE VILLAGE</b>			
£36 0 0	Do.	Do.	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a River-wall.
£160 16 7	Colonial Development Fund.	Do.	Incurred during the period 10/10/30 to 9/4/31 for a Water Supply.

## and VILLAGES.

State Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
<p>OF DENNERY.</p> <hr/> <p>Under Section 3 (1) of Ordinance No. 69, 1916 Revision, the sum of £800 with interest at 4 per cent. per annum shall be repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Dennery by 25 equal yearly payments of £51 each on the first day of October in every year, the first of such payments to be made on 1/10/16, together with interest (£24) for the nine months ended 30/9/15.</p>	£800 0 0	£704 0 0	
<p>OF CHOISEUL.</p> <hr/> <p>Payable out of the Revenues of the Village of Choiseul by 25 equated annuities of £22 4 2 covering both principal and interest.</p>	£248 0 0	£52 18 9	
<p>OF VIEUX-FORT.</p> <hr/> <p>Repayable out of the Revenues of the Town of Vieux-Fort in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.</p>	£550 0 0	£418 0 0	
<p>OF CANARIES.</p> <hr/> <p>Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Canaries in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.</p>	£150 0 0	£114 0 0	
<p>Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Canaries by 25 equated annuities of £17 6 7 covering both principal and interest.</p>	£193 10 0	£32 13 5	

## DEBTS OF THE TOWNS

Dabts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£261 2 7	Colonial Development Fund	5% per annum.	Incurred during the period 10/10/30 to 9/4/31. for a Water Supply.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£768 0 5	Do.	Do.	Incurred during the period 10/10/30 to 9/4/31 for a Water Supply.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£281 11 5	Do.	Do.	Incurred during the period 10/10/30 to 9/4/31 for a Water Supply.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£445 10 5	Do.	Do.	Incurred during the period 10/10/30 to 9/4/31 for a Water Supply.

## and VILLAGES.

State Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
<p>OF LABORIE.</p> <hr/> <p>Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Laborie by 25 equated annuities of £29 14 8 covering both principal and interest.</p>	£332 0 0	£70 17 5	
<p>OF MICOUD.</p> <hr/> <p>Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Micoud by 25 equated annuities of £87 8 11 covering both principal and interest.</p>	£976 10 0	£208 9 7	
<p>OF GROS ISLET.</p> <hr/> <p>Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Gros Islet by 25 equated annuities of £32 1 2 covering both principal and interest.</p>	£358 0 0	£76 8 7	
<p>OF ANSE-LA-RAYE.</p> <hr/> <p>Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Anse-la-Raye by 25 equated annuities of £51 4 6 covering both principal and interest.</p>	£572 0 0	£126 9 7	



**Section 8.**

---

**PUBLIC WORKS.**

**1937.**

## RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS.

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether construction or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		£ s. d.	
Roads and Bridges, Main ... ..	Maintenance.	3,635 0 0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Second Class Roads ... ..	"	1,830 0 0	"
Unclassified Roads ... ..	"	2,672 0 0	"
Public Buildings ... ..	"	900 0 0	"
Furniture, Government Offices ... ..	Purchase and Repair.	50 0 0	"
Dredging Plant ... ..	Maintenance and running expenses.	280 0 0	"
Wharves ... ..	Maintenance.	150 0 0	"
Jetties ... ..	"	150 0 0	"
Surveys for Allotments &c. ... ..	Expenses incurred.	100 0 0	"
Clearing Boundaries of Crown Estates ... ..	Maintenance.	30 0 0	"
Telephone Lines and Instruments ... ..	"	400 0 0	"
Soufrière River Bed ... ..	"	25 0 0	"
Care of Historic Sites and Monuments ... ..	"	3 0 0	"
Mechanical Transport and Machinery ... ..	"	150 0 0	"
St. Lucia Public Library ... ..	"	15 0 0	"
Construction of Western Wharf in Ferro Concrete ... ..	Construction.	300 0 0	"
Concreting Road Drain along Waterworks Road ... ..	"	62 0 0	"
Installation of Electricity at Mental Hospital ... ..	"	35 0 0	"
Vieux-Fort Land Settlement Scheme (Surveys) ... ..	Expenses incurred.	150 0 0	"
Road Rollers ... ..	Purchase.	1,920 0 0	"

&c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1937.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue	January, 1937.	Finished	£ s d 3,928 6 3	£ s. d.	
"	"	"	1,874 10 9		
"	"	"	2,613 16 9		
"	"	"	894 15 6		
"	"	"	46 13 0		
"	"	"	240 15 2		
"	"	"	197 18 0		
"	"	"	211 3 5		
"	"	"	168 1 8		
"	"	"	29 19 9		
"	"	"	399 3 2		
"	"	"	1 0		
"	March, 1937.	"	1 9 0		
"	Jan., 1937.	"	149 8 0		
"	Feb., 1937.	"	14 19 2		
"	March, 1937.	"	286 14 10		
"	June, 1937.	"	31 18 10		
"	"	"	35 0 0		
"	July, 1937.	"	90 2 0		
"	Dec., 1937.	"	1,918 1 6		





**Section 9.**

---

**LEGISLATION.**

---

**SCHEDULE****OF ALL THE****LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.****WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY  
DURING THE YEAR****1937.**

## LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1937.	ORDINANCES.	
24th April.	No. 1.—The Income Tax Amendment Ordinance, 1937.	
24th April.	No. 2.—The Supplementary Appropriation (1936) Ordinance, 1937.	
11th August.	No. 3.—The Labour (Minimum Wage) Amendment Ordinance, 1937.	
11th September.	No. 4.—The Maria Boyle (Sister Felicity) Pension Ordinance, 1937.	
11th September.	No. 5.—The Benjamin French Pension Ordinance, 1937.	
20th November.	No. 6.—The Cecile Biscette Pension Ordinance, 1937.	
20th November.	No. 7.—The Dangerous Drugs Amendment Ordinance, 1937.	
20th November.	No. 8.—The Lime Products Cess Ordinance, 1937.	
20th November.	No. 9.—The Loans (Repayment) Ordinance, 1937.	
20th November.	No. 10.—The Police Amendment Ordinance, 1937.	
20th November.	No. 11.—The Savings Bank Ordinance, 1937.	
27th November.	No. 12.—The Appropriation (1938) Ordinance, 1937.	
	STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS.	
23rd January.	No. 1.—The Coaling Industry (Minimum Wage) Order.	
6th March.	No. 2.—The Registers of Voters Commencement Proclamation.	
13th March.	No. 3.—The Post Office (Registered Envelopes) Regulations.	
22nd March.	No. 4.—The St. Lucia Legislative Council (Date of Convocation) Proclamation.	
3rd April.	No. 5.—The Registry of Civil Status (Search Fees) Regulations.	
5th April.	No. 6.—The Royal Court, Special Sitting, Proclamation.	
10th April.	No. 7.—The Public Holidays—His Majesty's Coronation Proclamation.	
10th April.	No. 8.—The Colonial Currency Note (Winding Up) Proclamation.	
16th April.	No. 9.—The Customs Duties Amendment Resolution.	
20th April.	No. 10.—Proclamation appointing Thursday the 22nd of April to be a half-holiday.	
24th April.	No. 11.—The Post Office (Air Mail) Regulations.	
5th June.	No. 12.—The Post Office (Parcel Post) Regulations.	
12th June.	No. 13.—The Post Office (Postal Envelopes) Regulations.	
12th June.	No. 14.—The Post Office (Conveyance of Mails) Regulations.	

## LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1937.	STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS—(contd.)	
22nd June.	No. 15.—The Customs Duties (Cotton) Resolution.	
26th June.	No. 16.—The Trade Unions Regulations.	
26th June.	No. 17.—The Rural House Tax Costs Recovery Regulations.	
1st July.	No. 18.—The Post Office (Air Mail No. 2) Regulations.	
26th June.	No. 19.—The Animal Disease (Importation of Dogs) Order.	
1st August.	No. 20.—The Towns and Villages (Management) Soufrière Market Rules.	
3rd July.	No. 21.—The Castries Town Board (Recovery of Rates and Taxes Costs) Notice.	
3rd July.	No. 22.—The Towns and Villages (Recovery of Rates and Taxes Costs) Notice.	
3rd July.	No. 23.—The Post Office (Air Mail No. 3) Regulations.	
1st October.	No. 24.—The Minor Products Protection Proclamation.	
31st July.	No. 25.—The Post Office (Air Mail No. 4) Regulations.	
31st July.	No. 26.—The Medical Officers (Victoria Hospital) Amendment Rules.	
31st July.	No. 27.—The Post Office (Sub Post Offices) Regulations.	
7th August.	No. 28.—State of Emergency Proclamation.	
12th August.	No. 29.—State of Emergency No Longer Exists Proclamation.	
21st August.	No. 30.—The Medical Officers (Patients' Valuables) Rules.	
21st August.	No. 31.—The Public Telephones Regulations.	
21st August.	No. 32.—The Legislative Council -- Prorogation, Proclamation.	
21st August.	No. 33.—The Plants Protection—Prohibition, Proclamation.	
1st October.	No. 34.—The Wireless Telegraphy Regulations.	
28th August.	No. 35.—The Pensions Regulations.	
28th August.	No. 36.—The Pensionable Offices Notification Regulations.	
11th September.	No. 37.—The Public Works and Roads (Amendment) Regulations.	
11th September.	No. 38.—The Customs (Importation of Fruit from the United States of America) Notice.	
1st October.	No. 39.—The Wireless Telegraphy (Amendment) Regulations.	
6th October.	No. 40.—The Sugar Industry Minimum Wage Order.	
2nd October.	No. 41.—The Minor Products Protection Proclamation.	
16th October.	No. 42.—The Travelling Allowances Regulations.	
16th October.	No. 43.—The Post Office Overtime Regulations.	

## LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1937.	STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS—(contd.)	
16th October.	No. 44.—The Textiles (1938) Proclamation.	
23rd October.	No. 45.—The Motor Car (Amendment) Regulations.	
27th November.	No. 46.—The Police (Venereal Disease) Rules.	
7th December.	No. 47.—Proclamation appointing Monday the 13th December to be a half-holiday.	
18th December.	No. 48.—The Emigrants Protection (Deposits by Recruiting Agents) Amendment Regulations.	
24th December.	No. 49.—Order bringing into operation the Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children Ordinance, 1934.	
24th December.	No. 50.—The Minor Products Protection Proclamation.	
	ROYAL ORDERS, &c.	
	The Air Navigation (Colonies Protectorates, and Mandated Territories) (Amendment) (No. 2) Order, 1936.	
	The Arms Exports Prohibition Order, 1937.	
	The Carriage by Air (Parties to Convention) Order, 1936.	
	The Colonial Air Navigation (Application of Acts) Order, 1937.	
	The Deserters from Foreign Ships Order, 1934.	
	The Hungary (Extradition) Order in Council, 1937.	
	The Merchant Shipping (Norwegian Load Line Certificates) Order, 1937.	
	Proclamation declaring His Majesty's pleasure touching His Royal Coronation and the Solemnity thereof.	
	Proclamation giving Currency to a new Threepenny Piece of mixed metal and Determining New Designs for Gold, Silver and Bronze Coins.	
	The Pudukkottai State (Fugitive Offenders) Order in Council, 1937.	
	The Saint Lucia (Legislative Council) (Amendment) Order in Council, 1937.	
	PROCLAMATIONS, RULES, &c., NOT MADE UNDER STATUTORY AUTHORITY.	
21st April.	Assumption of Government of the Windward Islands by Edward William Baynes, Esq., C.B.E.	
4th May.	Royal Commission appointing H. B. Popham, C.M.G., M.B.E., Governor &c., Windward Islands	
2nd October.	The Correspondence (Disposal of public documents) Rules, 1937.	
1st November.	Assumption of Government of St. Lucia by G. H. Frith, Esq.	

**Section 10.**

---

**POLITICAL FRANCHISE.**

## POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of Electoral Division.	No. of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	No. of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
Northern Electoral District.	2	1,118	920	14. 7. 37	
Eastern Electoral District.	1	141			
Southern Electoral District.	1	109			
Western Electoral District.	1	141			

The Qualifications of Electors are laid down by Clause 18 of the St. Lucia (Legislative Council) Order in Council, 1936, which provides as follows :—

18.—(1) Every person shall be entitled to be registered as a voter for any one electoral district, and, when registered, to vote at the election of a member of the Council, for such district, who is qualified as follows, that is to say :—

- (a) Has attained the age of twenty-one years,
- (b) Is not a lunatic so found or declared under any law in force in the Island,
- (c) Is a British Subject,
- (d) Has resided in the Island for twelve months at least previous to the date of registration or is domiciled in the Island and is resident therein at the date of such registration and in either case, possesses any one of the following qualifications :—
  - (i) has a clear income of at least thirty pounds per annum,
  - (ii) is the owner of real property within the Island of the value of at least one hundred pounds above all charges and encumbrances affecting the same,
  - (iii) is paying rent in respect of real property situate within the Island at the rate of at least twelve pounds per annum,
  - (iv) being resident in the district has paid direct taxes in the previous year to an amount of at least fifteen shillings.

Provided that—

- (i) No person shall be registered as a voter or be entitled to vote for the election of a member of the Council who has, in any part of His Majesty's dominions or any territory under His Majesty's protection, been convicted of perjury or been sentenced to death, or penal servitude, or imprisonment with hard labour or for a term exceeding twelve months, and has not either suffered the punishment to which he was sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may have been substituted for the same or received a free pardon from His Majesty.
- (ii) No person shall be registered in any register of voters who has, within twelve calendar months immediately preceding the first day of January in the year in which that register is prepared, received any relief from public or parochial funds except such special relief as may be declared by any law for the time being in force not to be relief for the purposes of this proviso
- (iii) No person shall be registered as a voter unless he shall with his own hand have subscribed his name to his claim to be registered and written thereon the date of such subscription or, if he is incapacitated by blindness or other physical cause from so doing, such subscription and writing shall be performed on his behalf by the officer charged with the duty of registering voters.

The Sessions of the Council and Periods of Meetings are governed by Clause 49 of the same Order in Council which runs as follows :—

49. The sessions of the Council shall be held at such times and places as the Governor shall from time to time by Proclamation appoint. There shall be at least one session of the Council in every year, and there shall not be an interval of twelve months between the last sitting in one session and the first sitting in the next session.

**Section 11.**

---

**COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.**

**1937.**



**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.**

### RETURN of Members composing

<b>Names.</b>	<b>Date of Appointment.</b>	<b>Date of Confirmation.</b>	<b>Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.</b>
Edward William Baynes, C.B.E. ... (1)	28th June, 1935.	<i>Ex officio under Royal Instructions.</i>	Administrator.
Edward Peter Stubbs Bell ... (2)	29th December, 1935.		Attorney General.
Geoffrey Hammond Frith ... (3)	26th October, 1933.		Treasurer.
Dr. Henry Douglas Weatherhead ...	8th August, 1936.		Senior Medical Officer.

(1) Mr. Baynes acted as Governor and Commander in Chief of the Windward Islands from 21st April to 3rd May, 1937, was on vacation leave from the 1st November, 1937, till the end of the year.

(2) Mr. Bell was granted 60 days vacation leave from 30th October, 1937, prior to his transfer to Palestine.

(3) Mr. Frith was on vacation leave from 27th May to 20th October, 1937.

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**

the Executive Council.

Names:	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
George Williams, O.B.E., (1)	... 14th April, 1934.		
Gregor McGregor Peter (2)	... 2nd November, 1935.		
George Harold Woolfreys Palmer ...	20th January, 1937.		
Harold Godfried Marie Devaux (3)	... 14th April, 1937.		

(1) Mr. Williams was on leave of absence from the 18th January to the 15th February, 1937. Represented the general community of St. Lucia at the Coronation ceremonies of Their Majesties the King and Queen. Mr. Williams' appointment to the Executive Council terminated on the 13th April, 1937.

(2) Mr. Peter was on leave of absence from the 15th July to the 21st October, 1937.

(3) Mr. Devaux was on leave of absence from the 15th July to the 21st October, 1937.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN of Members

Name.	Date of Appointment or election.	Date of Confirmation, if appointed.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.	
Sir Selwyn McGregor Grier, K.C.M.G.	8th January. 1935			
Henry Bradshaw Popham, Esq., C.M.G., M.B.E. ...	4th May. 1937			
EX OFFICIO MEMBERS				
Edward William Baynes, C.B.E. ... ( <sup>1</sup> )	28th June, 1935			
Edward Peter Stubbs Bell ... ( <sup>2</sup> )	29th December. 1935			
Geoffrey Hammond Frith ... ( <sup>3</sup> )	26th October, 1933			
NOMINATED MEMBERS				
George Williams, O.B.E. ... ( <sup>4</sup> )	3rd April, 1937		} For the duration of the Council; that is three years from date of return of first Writs at the last General election such date being the 7th April, 1937	
Gregor McGregor Peter ... ( <sup>5</sup> )	do.			
Harold Godfried Marie Devaux ... ( <sup>6</sup> )	do.			
ELECTED MEMBERS				
Southern District				
Alfred Elwin Augustin ...	7th April, 1937		} Do.	
Western District				
Henry Eugene Belmar ...	do.			
Eastern District				
George Harold Woolfreys Palmer ...	do.			
Northern District				
1. Garnet Hamilton Gordon ...	14th April. 1937			
2. Robert Garde Hilton Clarke ...	do.			

(1)—(3) See footnotes on page 126.

(4)—(6) See footnotes on page 127.

# LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

composing the Legislative Council.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
<p>See Section 7 of the Saint Lucia (Legislative Council) Order in Council, 1936.</p>			Governor
			do.
			Administrator
			Attorney General
			Treasurer
	None	Public Funds	None
			"
			"
			"
			"



**Section 12.**

---

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.****1937.**

---

**LIST OF OFFICERS.**

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Adey, A. E.	Second Lieutenant, Volunteer Force	149
	Supervising Engineer, Marketing Depot	156
Alexander, D. A.	Agricultural Officer, Class II	155
Andrews, M.	Lightkeeper, Port & Marine	145
Archer, A. A.	Steward, Lunatic Asylum and Keeper, Colony	154
Asgill, G. N.	Printer's Apprentice	140
Auguste, J. J.	Postmaster	144
Baptiste, Wm. Jn.	Keeper, Tapon Light and Powder Magazine	146
Barthelmy, J. M.	Dispenser, Castries Dispensary	154
Bascom, C. R.	Typist, Government Office	139
	Copyist, Agricultural Department	155
Bayley, R. H.	Printer, Class III	140
Baynes, Edwd. W., C.B.E.	Administrator	138
Beaubrun, G. A.	Junior Clerk & Storekeeper, Public Works Dept.	157
Beaubrun, K. P.	Medical Officer, Third District, &c.	152
Beausoliel, R.	Lightkeeper, Port & Marine	145
Belmar, J.	Telephone Operator, Castries	159
Belmar, M. T.	" " "	159
Belizaire, G. J.	Under Clerk, Treasury	141
	Copyist, Marketing Depot	156
Bell, E. P. S.	Attorney General	147
Bernez, H. E. D.	Assistant Staff Surveyor	157
Biddy, C. K.	Staff Sergeant Instructor Defence Force	149
	" " of Police	150
Blanchard, E. A.	Junior Clerk, I District Court	148
Bouty, E. T.	Under Clerk, Public Works Dept.	157
Branch, F. M. P.	Sup. P. O. Bailiff, Class I, First District Court	148
Bristol, J. LeV.	Medical Officer, Second District, &c.	152
Buchanan, J. K.	Auditor, Windward Islands	146
Byer, M. A.	Medical Officer, Fifth District	153
Byer, M. R.	Typist, Government Office	139
Cadet, Geo. L. M.	Senior Clerk, Government Office	139
Calderon, C.	Head Nurse, Victoria Hospital	153
Calixte, Henry	Letter Carrier, Post Office	144
Chalon, E.	Assistant Telephone Operator, Castries	159
Charlemagne, L.	Road Overseer	158

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Charles, C. C. E.	Under Clerk, Public Works Dept.	158
Charles, E.	Boatman, Port & Marine	145
Charles, F. A. S.	Binder, Class III	140
Charles, P. H.	Steward & Dispenser, Malgrétoute Inst., Soufrière	154
Chastanet, A. L.	Chief Clerk, Customs	142
	Assistant Harbour Master	145
Copland, J. J.	Registrar	147
Coudray, A.	Lightkeeper, Port & Marine	145
Cox, S.	Assistant Clerk, Agricultural Dept.	156
Cyril, F. G.	Lightkeeper, Port & Marine	145
Daniel, R.	Petty Officer, Port & Marine	145
Daniel, C. H. C.	Printer's Apprentice	140
Date, W. A.	Sub-Collector & D.G.O. Soufrière	141
	Magistrate, II & III Districts	148
d'Auvergne, M. J.	Telephone Operator, Soufrière	159
d'Auvergne, S.	Petty Officer, Class II, Treasury	143
Devaux, M. J. C.	Typist, Government Office	139
duBoulay, L.	Lightkeeper, Port & Marine	145
duBoulay, R.	Under Clerk, Vx.-Fort & Micoud	142
	Assistant Clerk, III District Court	149
Elcock, B.	Sub.-Officer Bailiff, Class III, First District Court	148
Emmanuel, M.	Road Overseer	158
Estwick, W. G. L.	Printer's Apprentice	140
Fealing, R. J. McD.	Printer, Class III	139
Ferdinand, MoD.	Road Overseer	158
Ferguson, J. A. D.	Second Lieutenant, Volunteer Force	149
	Keeper, Royal Gaol	151
Floissac, M. B.	Under Clerk, Education Dept.	155
Floissac, E. W.	Steward and Dispenser, Victoria Hospital	153
	[Drug Store Steward, Lunatic Asylum and Keeper, Colony	154
Flonor, J.	Coxswain, Port & Marine	145
Forde, F. F.	Printer, Class III	140
French, H.	Crown Lands Overseer	158
Frith, G. H.	Treasurer, &c.	140
Gill, A. M.	Steward and Dispenser, Victoria Hospital	153
	Steward and Dispenser, Soufrière Casualty Hospital	154
Gillette, H. P. S.	Medical Officer, Prisons	151
	Medical Officer, First District	152
Girard, J. F.	Clerk & Chief Packer, Marketing Depot	156



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Giraudy, O. H. H.	Chief Clerk, Government Office, &c.	139
Gittens, F.	Petty Officer, Port & Marine	145
Glace, G.	Road Overseer	158
Glasgow, G. M.	Agricultural Officer, Class I	155
Greenidge, C. McD.	Printer, Class II	139
Greenidge, G. T.	" " "	139
Gregory, G. B.	Assistant Agricultural Superintendent Manager, Marketing Depot	155 156
Greson, L. P.	Medical Officer, Fourth District	153
Grier, Sir S. M., K.C.M.G., K.B.E.	Governor & Commander in Chief W/ward Islands	138
Guard, J. S.	P. O. Bailiff, Class II, Third District Court	149
Hamilton, Rita	Under Clerk, Registry	147
Hamilton, Ruby G.	Under Clerk, Post Office	144
Harris, C. L. H.	Telephone Superintendent	159
Harris, R. J.	Junior Clerk, Customs	142
Haynes, E.	Senior Sanitary Inspector	153
Hepburn, D. A.	Copyist Post Office	144
Hughes, C.	Lightkeeper, Port & Marine	145
Hughes, E.	Shorthand/Typist, Governor's Office	138
Inglis, A. M. F.	Under Clerk, Post Office	144
Inglis, A. R.	Assistant Clerk, Government Office	139
Inglis, J. D. L.	Chief Clerk & Accountant, Treasury	141
James, W. A.	P. O. Bailiff, Class II, Second District Court	148
Jeremie, St. J.	Messenger, Attorney General's Office	147
John, T. A.	Binder, Class IV	140
Jordan, R.	Boatman, Port & Marine	145
King, C. H. R.	Senior Clerk, Customs	142
King, C. W.	Copyist, Assistant to S/keeper, Public Works Dept.	158
Knight, J. M., M.B.E.	Secretary to Government	138
LaCorbiniere, K.	[Travelling Dispenser Assistant Dispenser, Victoria Hospital and	153
Lambert, Major W.	Harbour Master and Pilot	145
	Chief of Police, &c.	150
	Inspector of Prisons	151
Landers, H. E.	Assistant Clerk, First District Court	148
Lawrence, L. A. K.	Copyist, Post Office	144
Lawrence, H. E. P.	Draughtsman, Public Works Dept.	157
Lewis, E. V. McD.	Under Clerk, Treasury	141
Long, E.	Laboratory Assistant, Victoria Hospital	153

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Lubin, B.	Telephone Operator, Micoud	159
Marshall, E. W.	Messenger, Agricultural Department	156
Marshall G.	Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Dennery	154
Martial, J.P.	Under Clerk, Treasury	141
Maycock, J. C.	Chief Warder, Prisons Department	151
McNamara, R. A. F.S.I	Superintendent of Works, Staff Surveyor and Commissioner of Crown Lands	157
Mathurin, S.	Telephone Operator, Dennery	159
Mauricette, W. A.	Messenger, Treasury	143
Mercier, M. H.	Assistant Clerk, Customs	143
	Lieutenant, Volunteer Force	149
Messe, J.	Machineman, Printing Office	140
Milbourne, Lt.-Com. C. D., R.N.	Private Secretary, &c.	138
Milne, U.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office	138
Mondesir, A. V.	Foreman, Agricultural Station Union	156
Monplaisir, A. K.	Assistant Clerk, Treasury	141
Monplaisir, L.	Road Overseer	158
Murray, St. G.	Sub-Collector and D.G.O., Dennery	142
Murray, W. C. G.	Supernumerary Medical Officer	153
Murrell, C. A.	Printer's Apprentice	140
Myers, H. N.	Junior Clerk, Post Office	144
Myers, O. T.	Under Clerk, Audit Department	146
Nelson, R.	Messenger, Government Office	139
Newton, W.	Assistant Clerk, Audit Department	146
Nichols, H. D.	Printer's Apprentice	140
Osbourne, H.	Under Clerk, Treasury	141
Oscar, A.	Letter Carrier, Post Office	144
Palmer, W. M.	Junior Clerk, Registry and Clerk to Attorney General	147
Pamphile, O.	Under Clerk, Treasury	141
Phillip, G. L.	Under Clerk, Treasury	141
Phillip, R. C.	Under Clerk, Agricultural Department	156
Pitcairn, G. D.	Junior Clerk, Treasury	141
Pink, Lieut. W. H. L.	Lieutenant & Adjutant, Volunteer Force	149
	Inspector of Police	150
Popham, H. B., C.M.G., M.B.E.	Governor & Commander in Chief W/ward Islands	138
Quinlan, W.	Messenger, Public Works Department	158
Ravenau, W.	Steward and Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Vx-Fort	154
Renwick, R. L.	Supernumerary Medical Officer	153

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Richards, G. E. F., B.A., L.L.B.	Chief Justice	146
	Magistrate, I District	148
Richmond, O. R.	Chief Clerk, Audit Department	146
Rock, J.	Porter, Bonding Warehouse	143
Scollan, M. V.	Nurse-Matron, Victoria Hospital	153
Scotland, R.	Under Clerk, Police Department	150
Seon, I. R., B.Sc., C.E.	Asst. Works & Roads Supdt. Public Works Dept.	157
Simmons, A. G.	Under Clerk, Customs	143
Slinger, L. A. P.	Resident Surgeon, Victoria Hospital	152
Smith, M.	Telephone Operator, Choiseul	159
Sobers, M.	Assistant Telephone Operator, Castries	159
St. Clair, J. G.	Letter Carrier, Soufrière	144
St. Helen, P. V.	Supernumerary Petty Officer Bailiff, Cl. I, Registry	147
St. Jour, G.	Under Clerk, Senior Medical Officer	152
St. Omer, G.	Petty Officer, Class I, Customs	143
St. Rose, M. P. V.	Asst. to Sub-Collector & D G.O., Soufrière	141
	Clerk, II District Court	148
St. Rose, W. S. F.	Steward & Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Vx.-Fort	154
	" " " " Soufrière	154
Sutherland, I. B.	Copyist, Education Department	155
	Copyist, Marketing Depot	156
Theobalds, F. N.	Senior Clerk, Treasury	141
Theobalds, V. P.	Senior Clerk, Customs	142
Thomascien, H.	Boatman, Port & Marine	145
Tircis, P. A. J.	Sub-Collector & D G.O., Vieux-Fort	142
Valcour, A.	Petty Officer, Class I, Customs	143
Verneuil, D.	Copyist, Registry	147
Wade, Capt. T. G. R.	Captain and Officer Commanding Volunteer Force...	149
	Inspector of Schools, &c.	155
Walters, E. A.	Agricultural Superintendent	155
Weatherhead, H. D.	Senior Medical Officer	152
Weeks, A.	Telephone Operator, Vieux-Fort	159
Wellington, G.	Boatman, Port & Marine	145
Wells, A. V.	Supernumerary Medical Officer	153
William, L.	Boatman, Port & Marine	145
Williams, W.	Bailiff and Messenger, Registry	147
Wilson, M. A.	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office...	139
Wright-Nooth, R. G., M.C.	Colonial Engineer	157
Yorke, J.	Under Clerk, Customs	143

**ESTABLISHMENT.**

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Administration.</b>			£	
Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.	Sir Selwyn MacGregor Grier, K.C.M.G. ( <sup>1</sup> )	8.1.35. (Assumed the Govt. on 20.2.35.)	2100 *	Government House, Duty Allowance £400,† Allowance when travelling away from Headquarters of two guineas per day, plus actual steamship fares and the amount, up to a maximum of £75 in any one year, of disbursements for car hire in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.†
	Henry Bradshaw Popham, C.M.G., M.B.E.	(Assumed the Govt. on 4.5.37.)	2100 *	
Administrator (Secretary of State. By Commission of Governor).	Edward William Baynes, C.B.E. ( <sup>2</sup> )	28.6.35.	1000	Government House (value £150) £300 Duty Allowance and £60 car allowance.
Private Secretary to Governor.	Lieutenant-Commander Charles Delves Milbourne, R.N. (ret'd.)	5.4.35.	300 †	
Secretary to Government.	John Marcus Knight, M.B.E.	1.1.25.      1.5.12	400-20-500 †	
Second Clerk, Governor's Office.	Una Milne	1.10.25.      1.7.20	100-10-150 †	
Shorthand/Typist	Evelyn Hughes	26.9.36.      26.9.36	60-5-80 †	

## REMARKS.

\* Shared by the three Colonies as follows: Grenada £1,000 plus 45% of the remainder, St. Lucia 30%, St. Vincent 25%.

† Shared by the three Colonies as follows: Grenada 45%, St. Lucia 30%, St. Vincent 25%.

(1) Sir Selwyn Grier retired in May 1937.

(2) Mr. Baynes acted as Governor from 21st April to 3rd May. Was on vacation leave from 1st November to the end of the year.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Government Office.</b>			£	
Chief Clerk and Clerk of Councils.	Otto Herbert Henry Giraudy ( <sup>1</sup> )	30.5.33.	1.6.10	250-10-300
Senior Clerk	George Linus Marie Cadet ( <sup>2</sup> )	1.2.36.	1.1.17	150-10-200
Assistant Clerk	Anne Rachel Inglis ( <sup>3</sup> )	8.2.35.	11.4.21	80-5-100
Typists	Mabel Rosemond Byer ( <sup>4</sup> )	1.1.36	1.1.36	48
	Marie Josephine Charlotte Devaux	1.1.37.	1.10.36	48
	Charles Reginald Bascom	1.11.37.	8.10.35	48
Messenger (Sub-Cl. V)	Rigné Vincent Nelson	1.6.36.	22.8.30	18-24
Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office	Marcus Aurelius Wilson	1.1.25.	2.7.12	150
Printers, Class II	Gerald Theophilus Greenidge	1.1.37.	1.4.20	65-3-80
	Cleophas McDarling- ton Greenidge	1.1.37.	16.2.25	65-3-80
Class III	Reginald James McDonald Fealing	1.1.37.	1.6.24	45-3-60

## REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Giraudy ceased to be a Commissioner of Income Tax under the Income Tax Ordinance on 28th February.

(2) Appointed Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar, Royal Court with effect from 9th October.

(3) On vacation leave from 4th September to the end of the year.

(4) Resigned on 31st October.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Government Office.</b> —Contd.					
Printers, Class III	Richard Hamilton Bayley	1.1.37.	1.6.25	45-3-60	
	Frederick Francis Forde	1.1.37.	16.8.28	45-3-60	
Apprentices	Harold Dunlop Nichols	1.1.37.	16.8.28	18-2-24 *	
	Gerald Norman Aegill	1.1.37.	16.8.28	18-2-24	
	Clarence Alfred Murrell	1.1.37.	1.1.30	12-2-18	
	Clarence Hugh Clifford Daniel	1.1.37.	16.8.34	12-2-18	
	William Godfrey Lawrence Estwick	1.3.37.	1.3.37	12-2-18	
Binders, Class III	Fannie Amelia Stuart Charles	1.1.37.	10.2.17	45-3-60	
Class IV	Thaddeus Arthur John	1.1.37.	1.6.24	30-2-40	
Machine Man, Class IV	Joseph Messe	1.1.37.	1.6.12	30-2-40	
<b>Treasury, Customs, &amp;c.</b>					
Treasurer. Collector of Customs. Manager of the Savings Bank, Chief of Excise, Registrar of Shipping and Admeasurer of Shipping.	Geoffrey Hammond Frith (1)	26.10.33.	1.9.20	500-15-550	

## REMARKS.

(1) Is also a Commissioner and Chairman of the Income Tax Commissioners under Ordinance No. 8 of 1924. Acted as Administrator from 21st April to 3rd May and from 1st November to the end of the year. On vacation leave from 27th May to 20th October.

\* Present holder draws £25 p.a.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Treasury, Customs, &amp;c.—Contd.</b>				£	
Chief Clerk and Accountant	James Duncan Louis Inglis <sup>(1)</sup>	1.2.36.	1.7.14	200-10-300	
Senior Clerk	Fitzroy Normandville Theobalds	1.1.35.	1.4.09	150-10-200	
Junior Clerk	George Duncan Pitcairn	1.1.35.	16.7.28	100-10-150	
Assistant Clerk	Arthur Keith Monplaisir	1.1.35.	1.3.23	80-5-100	
Under Clerks	Edward Victor McDonald Lewis <sup>(2)</sup>	1.2.36.	1.2.36	60-5-80	
	Olga Pamphile	1.10.36.	24.6.29	60-5-80	
	Hilda Osbourne <sup>(3)</sup>	1.10.36.	30.5.33	60-5-80	
	Gerald Louis Phillip <sup>(4)</sup>	1.10.36.	1.10.36	60-5-80	
	Julian Philip Martial <sup>(5)</sup>	1.1.37.	16.8.33	60-5-80	
	George Joseph Belizaire	1.7.37.	1.8.34	60-5-80	
Sub-Collector, and District Government Officer, Soufrière	William Adrian Date <sup>(6)</sup>	8.6.33.	8.6.33	†	
Supernumerary Junior Clerk Soufrière	Maximillien Philip Victor St. Rose <sup>(7)</sup>	29.11.35.	3.6.20	100-10-150	Duty Allowance £10.

## REMARKS.

(1) Acted as Treasurer from 21st April to 3rd May from 27th May to 20th October, and from 1st November to the end of the year.

(2) Was on vacation leave from the 24th April to the 15th July.

(3) Was on vacation leave from 5th April to 19th July.

(4) Resigned 30th June.

(5) Lent to Post Office from 3rd May to 18th August. Acted as Sub-Collector and District Government Officer, Soufrière, from 31st October to the end of the year.

(6) Acted as Attorney General from 24th January to 9th February, and from 31st October to the end of the year. On vacation leave from 3rd April to 15th August.

(7) Acted as Assistant to Acting Sub-Collector Vieux-Fort, etc., from 4th September to 2nd November.

† Salary as Magistrate Districts II & III.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Treasury, Customs, &amp;c.—Contd.</b>				£	
Junior Clerk, Sub-Collector and District Government Officer, Vieux-Fort and Micoud	Peter Albert John Tircis	1.3.37.	1.3.19	100-10-150	Travelling Allowance £60. Duty Allowance £12.
Under Clerk, Vieux-Fort and Micoud	René duBoulay	1.6.32.	12.8.18	60-5-80	
Assistant Clerk, Sub-Collector and District Government Officer, Dennery	St. George Murray	15.11.36.	16.1.29	80-5-100	Forage Allowance £60. Duty Allowance £12.
Chief Clerk, Customs	Arthur Louis Chastanet (1)	1.5.30.	1.10.05	200-10-250 £87 0 4 *	
Senior Clerks, Customs	Vernon Percival Theobalds (2)	15.1.35.	1.4.12	150-10-200 £41 14 8 *	
	Charles Henry Raoul King (3)	4.12.36.	1.6.14	150-10-200 £37 10 6 *	
Junior Clerk, Customs	Robert Jones Harris (4)	30.5.33.	1.10.19	100-10-150 £20 10 2 *	

## REMARKS.

(1) Is also Assistant Harbour Master.

(2) Acted as Sub-Collector and District Government Officer, Soufrière from 24th January to 9th February.

(3) Acted as Postmaster from 17th November to the end of the year.

(4) Acted as Sub-Collector and District Government Officer, Soufrière from 3rd April to 15th August.

\* Fees.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Treasury, Customs, &amp;c.—Contd.</b>				£	
Assistant Clerk	Mark Henry Mercier ( <sup>1</sup> )	30.5.33.	1.8.26	80-5-100 £35 18 10 *	
Under Clerks, Customs	Allan Garfield Simmons	1.7.29.	1.7.29	60-5-80 £44 12 10 *	
	Joseph Yorke	30.5.33.	1.9.30	60-5-80 £47 5 10 *	
Petty Officers, Class I	Gerald St. Omer	1.3.26.	16.1.20	85-5-100 £4 2 0 *	
	Alexander Valcour	16.6.26.	16.3.26	85-5-100 £3 16 6 *	
Petty Officer Bailiff, Rural House Tax, Class II	Sullivan D'Auvergne	11.3.35.	11.3.35	65-3-80	
Porter, Bonding Warehouse (Sub-Class IV)	Joseph Rock	1.5.33.	16.10.15	30-2-40	
Messenger, Treasury (Sub-Class V)	Whitney Agnes Mauricette	4.1.36.	4.1.36	18-24	

## REMARKS.

(1) Is also Sub-Collector. Gros Islet.

\* Fees.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Post Office.</b>				£	
Postmaster	Julius Joseph Auguste <sup>(1)</sup>	25.7.33.	1.10.11	200-10-250 £18 11 6 †	
Junior Clerk	Hugh Norman Myers	1.8.35.	1.8.20	100-10-150 £13 11 9 †	
Under Clerks	Alita May Flora Inglis <sup>(2)</sup>	1.2.36.	16.7.28	60-5-80 £9 5 9 †	
	Ruby Geraldine Hamilton	1.1.37.	1.9.30	60-5-80 £10 13 6 †	
Copyists	Lilburn Alexander Kenneth Lawrence <sup>(3)</sup>	1.1.36.	1.1.36	36* £15 14 3 †	
	David Andrew Hepburn <sup>(4)</sup>	22.3.37.	22.3.37	36 £5 1 0 †	
Postmen. Castries Sub-Class IV	Alexander Oscar	1.1.31.	1.9.16	30-2-40 £8 4 0 †	
	Henry Calixte	1.6.36.	1.2.33	30-2-40 £7 9 0 †	
Postman, Soufrière	Jerome George St. Clair <sup>(a)</sup>	1.4.30.	1.4.30	£10 (b)	

## REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 17th November to the end of the year.  
 (2) On vacation leave from 4th September to end of the year.  
 (3) Acted as Under Clerk from 4th September to end of the year.  
 (4) Loaned to Government Office from 25th March to 27th November.  
 (a) Is also Messenger, Sub-Collector's Office, Soufrière.  
 (b) £5 per annum as Messenger, Sub-Collector's Office, Soufrière.  
 \* Increased to £48 from 1.7.37.  
 † Overtime.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Port and Marine.</b>			£	
<b>Harbour Master and Pilot</b>	William Lambert	15.2.34. 31.7.30	*	
<b>Assistant Harbour Master</b>	Arthur Louis Chastanet (1)	18.12.34. 1.10.05	30	
<b>Pilot: Petty Officer Special Class I</b>	Richmond Daniel	1.1.37. 1.8.11	100-5-125	
<b>Pilot: Petty Officer Class I</b>	Felix Gittens	1.1.37. 1.2.34	85-5-100	
<b>Light Keepers.</b>				
<b>Petty Officers Class II</b>	Mathias Andrews	1.11.36. 1.5.33	65-3-80	Quarters.
	Austin Coudray	1.1.37. 1.2.34	65-3-80	
<b>Sub-Class III</b>	Charles Hughes	1.1.37. 21.6.30	45-3-60	
	Richard Beausoleil	1.11.36. 1.9.34	45-3-60	Quarters.
<b>Sub-Class IV</b>	Lenox duBoulay	1.1.37. 2.2.31	30-2-40	
	Filbert George Cyril	1.11.36. 1.11.36	30-2-40	Quarters.
<b>Keeper Tapon Light and Powder Magazine. Sub-Class III</b>	William Jean Baptiste	21.6.30. 1.2.29	45-3-60	Quarters.
<b>Coxswain, Sub-Cl. III</b>	Joseph Flonor	1.6.35. 26.7.20	45-3-60	2d. per keg on delivery of every keg of gunpowder.
<b>Boatmen. Sub-Cl. IV</b>	Ralph Jordon	1.11.32 1.11.32	43 4/- †	
	George Wellington	1.6.35. 1.6.35	30-2-40	
	Leon William	15.2.37. 1.1.37	30-2-40	
	Ernest Charles	14.2.37. 14.2.37	30-2-40	
<b>Sub-Cl. V</b>	Harrison Thomascien	21.3.37. 21.3.37	18-24	

## REMARKS.

\* Salary as Chief of Police, &amp;c.

(1) Is also Chief Revenue Officer &amp; Tax Officer.

† Personal to present holder.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Audit.</b>				£	
Auditor. Windward Islands	John Kenneth Buchanan	1.6.36.	6.2.29	500-20-600 *	
Chief Clerk	Oliver Richard Richmond	30.5.33.	24.1.16	200-10-300	
Assistant Clerk	Wallace Newton	8.10.35.	18.10.26	80-5-100	
Under Clerk	Olga Tylda Myers	1.1.37.	1.1.29	60-5-80	
<b>Legal.</b>					
Chief Justice and Magistrate. First District (Appointment as Chief Justice is by Governor by Instrument under Public Seal.)	George Edward Fugl Richards, B.A., LL.B.	27.1.35.	13.7.28	700	

## REMARKS.

\* Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their revenue. proportioned payable by St. Lucia in 1937. £172.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Legal.—Contd.</b>					
Attorney General	Edward Peter Stubbs Bell <sup>(1)</sup>	29.12.35	1.9.20	550	
Junior Clerk †	Winifred May Palmer <sup>(2)</sup>	1.9.30	15.2.18	100-10-150	
Messenger (Sub-Class IV)	St. John Jeremie	1.1.31	1.1.31	30-2-40	
<b>REGISTRY ROYAL COURT.</b>					
Registrar	John James Copland <sup>(3)</sup>	25.3.37	25.3.37	200-10-300	
Under Clerk	Rita Hamilton	11.6.28	20.9.20	60-5-80	
Copyist	Delicia Verneuil <sup>(4)</sup>	14.4.36	1.11.20	48	
Petty Officer, Bailiff, Sup. Class I	Philip Victorin St. Helene	1.4.14	16.6.10	80-5-100	
Bailiff & Messenger (Sup. Sub-Class III)	Wellington Williams <sup>(5)</sup>	15.2.22	15.2.22	45-3-60	

## REMARKS.

(1) On vacation leave from 24th January to 10th February and from 31st October to the end of the year.

(2) On vacation leave from 5th April to 10th July. Lent to Government Office from 4th September to the end of the year.

(3) Also Assistant Magistrate and additional Coroner, Registrar of Civil Status, Sheriff, Administrator-General of Vacant Successions, Registrar of Friendly Societies, Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Registrar of Patents, Trade Marks and Designs, Registrar of Deeds and Mortgages, Medical Registrar and Registrar of Trade Unions. Acted as Magistrate II & III Districts from 8th May to 20th August and from 31st October to the end of the year. Mr. Keith L. Gordon, Barrister-at-Law, acted as Registrar, etc., from 1st January to 3rd April.

(4) On leave from 5th September to the end of the year. Mr. R. Giraudy acted as Copyist from 23rd August to the end of the year.

(5) On vacation leave from 1st to 18th January.

† Shared with Registry.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Legal.—Contd.</b> <b>MAGISTRATE'S DEPARTMENTS.</b> <b>I District.</b>				£	
Magistrate	George Edward Fugl Richards. B.A., LL.B.	27.1.35	13.7.28	†	
Junior Clerk (Sup. Senior Clerk)	Edwin Alexander Blanchard	1.6.32	18.10.06	150-10-200 ‡	
Assistant Clerk	Harold Edgar Landers	1.10.27	16.1.20	80-5-100	
Petty Officer, Bailiff, Sup. Class I	Francis Mark Providence Branch ( <sup>1</sup> )	21.4.25	1.12.25	85-5-100 £12 13 8 *	
Sub-Officer, Bailiff Class III	Bedford Elcock	1.4.30	19.7.20	45-3-60 £2 16 6 *	
<b>II &amp; III Districts.</b> Magistrate	William Adrian Date ( <sup>2</sup> )	8.6.33	8.6.33	300-15-350	Travelling Allowance £50.
Clerk, II District Court	Maximilien Philip Victor St. Rose	29.11.35	3.6.20	§	House Allowance £10 p.a.
Bailiff, II District Court—Petty Officer, Class II	Walter Alexander James	1.3.21	1.3.21	65-3-80 £7 14 9 *	
REMARKS.					
(1) Was on vacation leave from 15th November to 27th December.					
(2) Acted as Attorney General from 24th January to 11th February and from 31st October to the end of the year. On vacation leave from 3rd April to 15th August.					
Mr. K. L. Gordon. Barrister-at-Law, acted as Magistrate II & III Districts Courts, from 3rd April to 8th May.					
* Fees. † Salary as Chief Justice and Magistrate First District. ‡ Present holder draws £160 p.a.					
§ Salary as Supernumerary Junior Clerk, Treasury.					

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Legal.—Contd.</b>				£	
Under Clerk, III District Court	René Geo. du Boulay	1.6.32	12.8.18	†	
Bailiff. III District Court—Petty Officer, Class II	Joseph S. Guard	1.12.25	1.12.25	65.3.80 £5 18 6 *	
<b>Volunteer Force.</b>					
Captain and Commanding Officer	Thomas Gustavus Rochfort Wade	2.7.31	4.12.30		
Lieutenant and Adjutant	William Hubert Lawrence Pink	1.11.36	22.1.35		
Lieutenant	Mark Henry Mercier	23.11.34	1.8.26		
2nd Lieutenant	James Anthony Dulamouaa Ferguson	17.7.37	30.5.33		
	Arthur Edward Adey	18.7.37	1.10.33		
Staff Officer Windward Islands	(Vacant)				
Staff Sergeant Instructor to the Defence Force	Claude Kirlon Biddy	1.8.31	1.7.19	25	

## REMARKS.

(1) Captain Wade holds a Commission as Captain in the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancs) R.A.R.O. Seniority 25th January, 1934.

The Commanding Officer was absent from the Colony as military representative at His Majesty's Coronation, and later on vacation leave, from April 3rd to November 18th. During this period the command of the Force was assumed by the Commandant, Local Forces.

\* Fees. † Salary as Under Clerk, Treasury. Vieux-Fort and Micoud.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Police.</b>			£		
Chief of Police	William Lambert	15.2.34	31.7.30	450-15-500	Quarters or an allowance of £50 in lieu.
Inspector of Police	William Herbert Lawrence Pink	22.1.35	22.1.35	200-10-250	Quarters, value £50.
Staff-Sergeant	Claude Kirlon Biddy (1)	29.7.31	1.7.19	150	Quarters £30 per annum.
Under Clerk	Reynold Scotland	1.4.36	1.6.20	60-5-80	
3 Sergeants				*	
6 Corporals					
17 1st Class Constables					
42 2nd Class Constables					
REMARKS.					
* For rates of pay see Estimates.					
(1) On vacation leave from 15th December to the end of the year.					

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Prisons.</b>				£	
Inspector of Prisons	William Lambert	15.2.34	31.7.30	*	
Keeper, Royal Gaol	James Anthony Dulamouaa Ferguson	30.5.33	30.5.33	125-5.150	Furnished Quarters, value £20.
Chief Warder	Joseph Charles Maycock	1.1.36	1.1.21	85-3.95	
Medical Officer	Horace Primrose Smith Gillette			†	
3 1st Class Warders £65.3.80				216	
5 2nd Class Warders £45.3.60				276	
3 3rd Class Warders £36.3.45				187	
1 Matron £45.3.60				60	
1 Asst. Matron £30.2.40				30	

## REMARKS.

\* Salary as Chief of Police, &amp;c.

† Salary as Medical Officer, I District.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarter for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Medical.</b>				£	
Senior Medical Officer	Henry Douglas Weatherhead. M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London. D.T.M. & H. Eng.	11.11.33	5.12.26	650	Transport Allowance £100. Private practice.
Under Clerk	George St. Jour	8.10.35	1.9.33	60-5-80	
Resident Surgeon. Victoria Hospital	Leonard Anthony Paul Slinger, M.B., B.Ch., Cam. M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London. ( <sup>1</sup> )	11.1.33		450-20-500	Quarters, value £50
Medical Officer, First District. Port Health Officer. Prisons Medical Officer	Horace Primrose Smith Gillette. M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Edin.	1.1.35	18.3.28	400-20-500	Transport Allowance £25. Private practice. Allowance in lieu of fees for milk and water examination £35.
Medical Officer, Second District. Medical Superintendent Lunatic Asylum	John LeVarrie Bristol, M.D., C.M., McGill Univ., Canada.	1.1.35	10.3.23	400-20-500	Transport Allowance £80. Private practice.
Medical Officer, Third District. Medical Superintendent Malgrétoute Asylums	Kenneth Patrick Beaubrun, M.B., Ch.B., Bristol. D.P.H., London. ( <sup>2</sup> )	1.1.35	1.1.35	300-20-400	Transport Allowance £60. Private practice.

## REMARKS.

- (1) On vacation leave from 29th May to 27th December.  
 (2) Services terminated on 20th November.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Medical.—Contd.</b>				£	
Medical Officer, Fourth District	Lionel Philip Greson, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. D.T.M. & H. Liverpool. <sup>(1)</sup>	10.1.37	18.7.27	400-20-500	Transport Allowance £60 Private practice. House Allowance £36.
Medical Officer, Fifth District	Maurice Ailwyn Byer, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. <sup>(2)</sup>	29.6.34		300-20-400	Transport Allowance £60. Quarters, value £36. Private practice.
Supernumerary Medical Officer	William Cowas Gilbert Murray, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. <sup>(3)</sup>	15.9.36	15.9.36	300-20-400	Transport Allowance £12. Private Practice.
	Rupert Lionel Renwick <sup>(4)</sup>	10.8.37	10.8.37	300-20-400	do.
	Alfred Vaughan Wells	5.11.37	5.11.37	300-20-400	do.
Laboratory Assistant	Ezra Long	16.7.34	8.8.24	100-10-150	
Sanitation & Hygiene, Senior Sanitary Inspector	Edward Haynes	1.1.34	5.1.23	100-10-150	Transport Allowance £30.
Victoria Hospital, Nurse Matron	Mary Veronica Scollan	10.7.36		190	Furnished Quarters, value £25 * Uniform Allowance £10.
Steward & Dispenser	Edward William Floissac <sup>(5)</sup>	10.12.35	1.3.34	100-10-150	Quarters, value £15.
	Anthony Marius Gill	1.7.37	1.6.28	100-10-150	do.
Assistant Dispenser and Travelling Dispenser	Karl LaCorbiniere	16.7.34		80-5-100	Quarters, value £12. Travelling Allowance £20 p.a.
Head Nurse	Cecile Calderon	12.8.25	1.8.19	36-2-50	Quarters. 1/- per day Ration Allowance.

## REMARKS.

(1) Was on vacation leave from 1st January to 16th June.

(2) Assisted at the Victoria Hospital from 29th May to 27th December.

(3) Was transferred to St. Vincent on 22nd August.

(4) Was appointed to act as Medical Officer District III from 15th November to the end of the year.

(5) Was transferred to the Mental Hospital as Steward &amp; Dispenser from 1st July.

\* Subject to no pension being awarded under the Nurses Retiring Allowance Ordinance.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Medical.—Contd.</b> <i>Lunatic Asylum.</i> Medical Superintendent	(1)			£	
Steward, & Keeper, Colony Drug Store	Alfred Alleyne Archer (2)	1.10.15	30.5.15	100-10-150	Quarters, value £15
	Edward William Floissac	1.7.37	1.3.34	100-10-150	do.
<i>Gastries Dispensary.</i> Dispenser	Joseph Maxwell Barthelmy	16.7.34	12.9.12	80-5-100	
<i>Malgretoute Institutions, Soufrière.</i> Steward & Dispenser	Pamphile Hubert Charles	10.12.35	1.2.33	100-10-150	Quarters.
<i>Casualty Hospital, Soufrière.</i> Steward & Dispenser	Anthony Marius Gill (3)	1.11.31	1.6.28	80-5-100	Duty Allowance £10. House Allowance £6. Travelling expenses £20.
	Wilfred Stanley Fitz-Gerald St. Rose	1.7.37	1.6.28	80-5-100	do.
<i>Casualty Hospital, Vieux-Fort.</i> Steward & Dispenser	Wilfred Stanley Fitz-Gerald St. Rose (4)	1.1.34	1.6.28	60-5-80	Quarters. Duty Allowance £10. Travelling expenses £20.
	Walter Raveneau	1.7.37		60-5-80	do.
<i>Casualty Hospital, Dennery.</i> Dispenser	George Marshall	10.12.35		60-5-80	Quarters. Duty Allowance £10. Travelling expenses £20.

## REMARKS.

- (1) The Medical Officer, Second District, is also Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum. See page 152.  
 (2) Retired from the Service from 1st July.  
 (3) Was transferred to Victoria Hospital as Steward & Dispenser from 1st July.  
 (4) Was transferred to Soufrière Casualty Station as Dispenser from 1st July.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Education.</b>				£	
Inspector of Schools and Chairman of Board of Education	Thomas Gustavus Rochfort Wade. M.A., F.R.G.S., M.R.S.T., etc. (1)	9.5.31	4.12.30	350	House Allowance of £50. Transport Allowance £48. Subsistence Allowance 12/6 per diem when travelling.
Under Clerk and Secretary to Board of Education	Maud Beatrice Floissac	16.3.36	1.1.24	60-5-80	
Copyist	Ian Bernard Sutherland (2)	1.10.36	14.4.36	36	
<b>Agriculture.</b>					
Agricultural Superintendent	Ernest Alfred Walters. F.R.H.S., F.R. Met. Soc. (3)	29.12.22	4.2.21	450-25-500	Travelling All'ce including Subsistence Allowance fixed, £85 p.a. Quarters. £42 p.a.
Assistant Agricultural Superintendent	Gerald Barnard Gregory, D.I.C.T.A. (4)	9.2.36	2.7.31	250-12/ 10/- -400	Travelling All'ce including Subsistence All'ce fixed, £50 p.a. All'ce at £36 p.a. for quarters.
Agricultural Officer, Class I	George Matthias Glasgow (5)	1.8.36	19.2.30	200-10-250	Travelling All'ce including Subsistence Allowance fixed, £100 p.a. House All'ce £15 p.a.
Agricultural Officer, Class II	Douglas Arthur Alexander, S.C.A.C. (6)	1.8.36	15.9.34	150-10-200	Travelling All'ce including Subsistence Allowance fixed, £78 p.a. Citrus Travelling All'ce £12 p.a.

## REMARKS.

- (1) On duty leave April 1st to May 25th. Vacation leave May 25th to November 18th. Mr. T. E. Fox-Hawes, Head Master St. Mary's College acted during this period.
- (2) Transferred to Agricultural Department from 1st to 31st July: and to the Attorney General's Office from 5th October to the end of the year.
- (3) Was on vacation leave from 4th March to 28th September. Transferred to Gold Coast on termination of leave.
- (4) Acted as Agricultural Superintendent from 5th March to the end of the year.
- (5) Acted as Assistant Agricultural Superintendent from 5th March to the end of the year.
- (6) Acted as Agricultural Officer Class I from 5th March to the end of the year.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Agriculture.—Contd.</b>				£	
Foreman, Experimental Station, Union	Albert Vincent Mondesir	1.5.35		80	Quarters.
Assistant Clerk	Simone Cox <sup>(1)</sup>	1.2.36	1.8.20	80-5-100	
Under Clerk	Rosemond Clive Phillip <sup>(2)</sup>	1.2.36	1.1.35	60-5-80	
Copyist	Charles Reginald Bascom <sup>(3)</sup>	8.10.35	8.10.35	36	
Messenger. Sub-Class V	Etheldred Wilbert Marshall	1.1.37	1.1.37	18	
<b>MARKETING DEPOT.</b>					
Manager, Government Marketing Depot (Central Packing House and Cold Storage Plant.)	Gerald Barnard Gregory	9.2.36	2.7.36	•	Travelling Allowance £25 p.a.
Supervising Engineer	Arthur Edward Adey	1.10.33		50	
Clerk & Chief Packer Sub-Class II	Julius Francis Girard	23.3.31	23.3.31	65-3-80	
Copyist	George Joseph Belizaire <sup>(4)</sup>	14.4.36		36	
	Ian B. Sutherland <sup>(5)</sup>	1.7.37		36	

## REMARKS.

(1) On vacation leave from 1st September to the end of the year.

(2) Acted as Assistant Clerk Class IV from 1st September to the end of the year.

(3) Lent to Attorney General's Office from 30th March to 10th July and from 4th September to 4th October. Transferred to Government Office 1st November.

(4) Transferred to Treasury 1st July.

(5) Lent to Attorney General's Office from 5th October to the end of the year.

\* Salary as Assistant Agricultural Superintendent.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Public Works Department.</b>				£	
Colonial Engineer	Captain Rodney George Wright-Nooth, M.C., A.M.I.C.E. (1)	23.2.36		600	£100 Transport Allowance
Superintendent of Works, Staff Surveyor and Commissioner of Crown Lands	Rupert Augustus McNamara, F.S.I.	1.1.27	23.1.18	350-15-400	£100 Transport Allowance
Assistant Works and Roads Superintendent	Ivan Redhead Seon, B.Sc., C.E.	26.6.35		200-10-250	£100 Transport Allowance
Assistant Staff Surveyor	Herbert Edward Durant Bernez	1.1.35	1.9.21	200-10-250	£48 Forage Allowance. £48 Subsistence Allowance
Draughtsman	Harold Edward Paul Lawrence	1.8.34		100-10-150	
Junior Clerk	Gregor Alexander Beaubrun	1.2.36	16.10.19	100-10-150	
Under Clerk	Euralis Bouty	1.3.33	9.9.25	60-5-80	

## REMARKS.

(1) For three years from 1936.

Mr. Rudolph E. A. Sweetnam was employed as a Temporary Surveyor from 29th August to the end of the year.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Public Works Department—<i>l'outd.</i></b>				£	.
Under Clerk	Conrad Chester Eridon Charles	1.4.36	12.6.20	60-5-80	
Copyist, Assistant to Storekeeper	Creswick Winville King	1.10.36	24.3.36	36	
Messenger (Sub-Class IV)	Walter Ephraim Quinlan	1.1.34	16.3.20	30-2-40	
Crown Lands Overseer	Hixon French	1.1.35	15.10.24	80-5-100	£48 Forage Allowance. £36 Subsistence Allowance
Road Overseer	Mathurin Emmanuel	1.10.25	1.1.21	80-5-100	£36 Transport Allowance.
Road Overseer	Lawrence Monplaisir	18.8.30		60-4-80	do. do.
Road Overseer	Gregor Glace	15.7.24		60-4-80	do. do.
Road Overseer	McDonald Ferdinand	1.10.25		60-4-80	£25 Transport Allowance
Road Overseer	Leon Charlemagne	1.4.12		80-5-100	do. do.
REMARKS.					

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>Telephone.</b> (Under control of Colonial Engineer.)				
Superintendent	Claud Lipson Hadyn Harris	7.6.28	150.10-200	£20 Subsistence Allowance. £60 Motor Cycle All'ce.
Operator. [Exchange Castries	Marie Josephine Belmar	15.7.24	60	Free Quarters.
Do. Do.	Marie Teresa Belmar	15.7.24	37	
Do. Assistant	Elda Chalon	1.1.33	36	
Do. Do.	Melvina Sobers	1.1.37	15	Part-time Operator.
Do. Soufrière	Mary Josephine d'Auvergne	1.10.26	47	
Do. Vieux-Fort	Amelia Weeks	1.3.24	47	
Do. Dennery	Scholastic Mathurin	15.5.27	47	
Do. Choiseul	Marion Smith	22.9.18	47	
Do. Micoud	Beatrice Lubin (née Wilson)	30.4.35	36	

REMARKS.



**Section 13.**

---

**PENSIONS**

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
Adams, Mr. J. M. ...	46	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 93.
Alexander, Mr. Eugene (Compassionate Allowance) ...	30	5	0	"
Alexis, Mr. E. ...	31	5	8	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78, 1916 Revision.
Archer, Mr. A. A. ...	55	3	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 93
Armstrong, Mr. H. N. ...	27	14	5	Secretary of State. [of 1933.
Augustin, Sister ...	52	16	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 21
Baptiste, Mr. Hilton ...	37	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Barnett, Miss Alice ...	18	10	7	Head Teachers Pensions Ordinance, No. 21 of 1933.
Bayley, Mr. W. S. ...	10	18	3	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78, 1916 Revision.
Beaubrun, Mr. B. J. ...	72	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Belmar, Mr. F. Le C. ...	28	6	8	" [of 1933.
Benedict, Sister ...	29	15	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 21
Bertram, Mr. Louis J. ...	24	12	6	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Beresford, Mr. M. J. de La P. ...	2	2	3	"
Biscette, Miss Cecile ...	12	8	1	Prison Officers Pensions Ordinance, No. 6 of 1931
Boyle, Sister Félicité ...	20	10	8	Head Teachers Pensions Ordinance, No. 21 of 1933
Brathwaite, Mr. S. W. ...	12	11	6	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Branch, Dr. S. ...	157	15	7	"
Brochard, Revd. Fr. A., M.B.E. ...	66	13	4	"
Brooks, Mr. A. J. ...	154	8	6	"
Cadou, Revd. E. ...	41	13	4	"
Cain, Mr. J. T. ...	31	17	6	"
Cameron, Sir E. J., K.C.M.G., ...	158	16	5	"
Charles, Mr. E. I. ...	44	11	0	"
Charles, Miss Isabella ...	4	14	6	"
Cobham, Mr. Harold ...	31	12	7	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 1 of 1931.
Concannon, Mr. J., M.B.E. ...	7	8	6	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Condeil, Mr. C. F. ...	105	0	7	"
Crutchley, Mr. W. H. ...	37	0	5	"
Cuddeford, Mr. Wm. ...	92	13	4	"
Darrell, Mr. Arthur L. ...	5	14	10	"
Dash, Mr. Jeremiah ...	24	1	10	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78, 1916 Revision.
Davidson-Houston, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.M.G. ...	207	9	10	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Dear, Dr. C. B. ...	208	6	8	"
deCoteau, Dr. J. T. ...	186	6	8	"
DeFreitas, Sir A., O.B.E. ...	196	3	4	"
Doorly, Sir C. W., C.B.E. ...	228	7	0	"
Douglass, Mr. W. J. ...	39	16	3	"
duBoulay, Mr. Edgar ...	31	7	7	" [of 1933.
Edith, Sister ...	46	15	3	Pensions Ordinance, No. 21
Ernest, Mr. Joseph ...	88	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Eveilyn, Mr. E. E., I.S.O. ...	72	0	6	"
Fontellio, Mr. L. ...	30	4	6	"
Foster, Mr. J. M. ...	44	16	8	Police Pensions Ordinance No. 1 of 1931
Fraser, Mr. James ...	28	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 93
French, Mr. B. ...	18	0	0	Head Teachers Pensions Ordinance No. 21 of 1933
Gerard, Sister ...	40	17	3	Pensions Ordinance, No. 21 of 1933.
Greenidge, Mr. W. ...	19	0	6	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78, 1916 Revision.
Gibson, Mr. Charles ...	35	9	10	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 1 of 1931.
Golding, Colonel G. J. L. ...	101	10	2	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Goring, Mr. F. ...	27	0	7	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78, 1916 Revision.
Harse, Miss M. N. K. V. ...	15	16	8	Nurses Retiring Allowance Ordinance, No. 9 of 1927.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
11th January, 1924.	Supervisor of Excise ... ..	600	0	0		Long Service.
1st January, 1936.	Telephone Linesman ... ..	54	0	3		Ill-health.
24th October, 1932.	Sergeant of Police ... ..	93	17	1		Long Service.
1st July, 1937	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ... ..	150	0	0		Age.
1st December, 1935.	Steward-Dispenser, Victoria Hospital	125	0	0		—
1st May, 1935.	Head Teacher, Cas. Girls Juv. School	125	0	0		Long Service.
1st November, 1936.	Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light House	100	0	0		Age.
1st October, 1936.	Head Teacher, River Dorée Combined School ... ..	50	0	0		
1st January, 1919.	Lance-Corporal of Police... ..	54	11	3		Long Service.
1st February, 1929.	Keeper, Spirit Warehouse ... ..	180	0	0		Age.
11th July, 1932.	Sub-Collector &c., Dennery & Micoud	120	0	0		Retrenchment.
27th April, 1935.	Head Teacher, Souf. Boys Inf. School	77	0	0		Age.
1st October, 1920.	Auditor, Windward Islands ... ..	1,000	0	0		Long Service.
2nd February, 1929.	Clerk, Governor's Office, Grenada ...	100	0	0		"
30th March, 1935	Matron, Royal Gaol ... ..	41	0	0		—
1st August, 1937	Head Teacher, Gros Islet Infant School	77	0	0		Age.
1st November, 1931.	Audit Clerk ... ..	180	0	0		Long Service.
15th June, 1935.	Medical Officer ... ..	600	0	0		Age. "
1st February, 1929.	Parish Priest, Laborie ... ..	100	0	0		[Gambia, Abolition of office]
17th March, 1933.	Agricultural Superintendent ... ..	512	12	0		Ill-health.
24th October, 1903.	Priest, R C. Church, Gros Islet ...	100	0	0		Age.
1st March, 1934.	Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse & Signal Station	85	0	0		Long Service.
20th November, 1920.	Administrator of the Government ...	1,300	0	0		Ill-health.
1st March, 1934.	Steward-Dispenser, Malgrétoute Institutions, Soufrière ... ..	120	0	0		"
14th June, 1930.	Wardmaid, Victoria Hospital ... ..	18	0	0		Age.
1st June, 1936.	Corporal of Police ... ..	62	2	0		Age.
21st July, 1931.	Staff-Sergeant of Police ... ..	130	0	0		Age.
14th Sept. 1922.	Inspector of Schools ... ..	300	0	0		Long Service.
25th September, 1937	Inspector of Schools ... ..	400	0	0		—
19th October, 1918.	Auditor, Windward Islands ... ..	192	10	0*		Long Service.
29th July, 1936.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office ...	150	0	0		Age.
1st January, 1905.	Police Constable ... ..	48	0	10		Long Service.
22nd September, 1930.	Administrator of the Government ...	1,430	0	0		Age.
1st January, 1935.	Medical Officer, II District ... ..	500	0	0		"
29th June, 1934.	Medical Officer, I District ... ..	500	0	0		Long Service.
1st April, 1934.	Chief Justice ... ..	700	0	0		"
4th June, 1935.	Administrator of the Government ...	1,100	0	0		"
14th July, 1928.	Magistrate ... ..	400	0	0		"
11th November, 1932.	Audit Clerk ... ..	150	0	0		"
1st May, 1935.	Head Teacher, Cas. Girls Infant School	100	0	0		"
1st January, 1937	Pilot ... ..	132	0	0		Age.
15th February, 1921	Chief Clerk, Government Office ...	800	0	0		Long Service.
1st January, 1931.	Letter Carrier ... ..	62	0	0		Age.
16th January, 1937	Sergeant of Police ... ..	102	9	6		Age.
1st May, 1933.	Messenger, Treasury ... ..	57	0	0		Long Service.
1st November, 1937	Head Teacher, Canaries Juvenile School	100	0	0		—
1st July, 1933.	Head Teacher, Gros Islet Juv. School	94	6	0		Long Service.
1st November, 1919.	Corporal of Police ... ..	60	1	8		"
20th July, 1935.	Sergeant of Police ... ..	69	0	0		"
15th August, 1927.	Chief of Police & Inspector of Prisons	400	0	0		"
7th December, 1913.	Sergeant of Police ... ..	81	1	8		Ill-health.
18th September, 1936	Matron, Victoria Hospital ... ..	200	0	0		Termination of agreement.

\* St. Lucia's share of a total of £550.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
Heels, Mr. R. ...	12	0	5	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Herbert, Mr. Naboth (a) ...	26	19	0	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78, 1916 Revision.
Hunter, Mr. C. H., I.S.O. ...	17	19	9	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
James, Mr. Daniel ...	21	19	1	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78, 1916 Revision.
James, Mr. Joseph E. ...	52	2	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 21 of 1933.
James, Miss Helen ...	13	17	6	Secretary of State.
Joshua, Mr. J. B. ...	72	11	4	Secretary of State.
John, Mrs. Barbara (Compassionate Allowance) ...	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Kerr, Major D. I. ...	88	11	3	"
Kerr, Mr. Lucas ...	104	19	11	"
Lawrence, Mr. L. E. ...	93	15	0	"
Mackie, Mr. G. D., M.B.E. ...	177	15	8	"
Mahon, Mr. James ...	13	8	4	Prisons Officers Pensions Ordinance, No. 6 of 1931.
Mathew, Mr. J. (b) ...	19	1	6	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78, 1916 Revision.
Marshall, Mr. A. S. ...	62	0	0	Head Teachers Pensions Ordinance No. 21 of 1933
Marshall, Mr. J. ...	18	19	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Martindale, Mr. G. ...	36	0	0	Secretary of State.
Medouze, Miss Jessie ...	14	6	7	Head Teachers Pensions Ordinance No. 21 of 1933.
Mitchell, Mr. H. H. ...	182	8	8	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Moore, Mr. W. G. ...	126	17	0	"
Myers, Mr. J. F. ...	41	5	0	"
Murphy, Mr. M. A., C.B.E. ...	204	4	4	"
Niles, Mr. R. W. ...	125	0	0	"
Okell, Mr. S. ...	184	1	6	"
Osbourne, Mr. J. B. D., M.B.E. ...	137	10	0	"
Patterson, Mr. C. ...	57	12	10	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 1 of 1931.
Patrick, Sister ...	59	1	10	Secretary of State.
Pierre, Mrs. Angela ...	23	18	6	Head Teachers Pensions Ordinance No. 21 of 1933
Pordage, Mrs. A., M.B.E. ...	80	15	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Prescod, Mr. Samuel ...	18	11	10	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78, 1916 Revision.
Prospere, Mr. E. ...	16	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Rae, Sir J. S. ...	49	5	7	"
Raggie, Mr. C. N. ...	28	12	3	Secretary of State.
Reece, Mr. F. S. ...	186	13	4	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Richards, Major H. E. Sutherland, M.D., &c. ...	65	18	1	"
Riggs, Mr. Charles ...	81	5	2	"
Rousseau, Revd. A. J. B. (c) ...	43	6	8	"
Salmon, Mr. J. E. M., O.B.E. ...	346	17	6	"
Scott, Mr. J. ...	32	5	3	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 1 of 1931.
Smallwood, Mr. H. A., C.M.G. ...	55	4	7	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
St. Prix, Miss T. O. ...	34	1	6	Head Teachers Pensions Ordinance No. 21 of 1933
Teresa, Sister ...	38	2	9	Secretary of State.
Theobalds, Mr. T. A. ...	37	2	4	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Turner, Captain H. W. ...	37	4	5	"
Valerie, Miss Alice ...	14	19	0	" [of 1933.
Vanderpool, Mr. W. E. T. ...	60	12	10	Pensions Ordinance, No. 21
Volney, Mr. H. L. ...	125	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Walton, Sir G. O'D. ...	89	10	3	"
Wiggins, Mr. Richard ...	28	9	5	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 1 of 1931.
Williams, Mr. S. ...	18	10	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93
Young, Sir W. Douglas, K.B.E., C.M.G. ...	24	7	0	"

(a) Died 3. 6. 37.

(b) Died 21. 6. 37.

(c) Died 16. 2. 37.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1st April, 1908.	Keeper, Royal Gaol ...	200	0	0		Ill-health.
1st June, 1920.	Sergeant of Police ...	86	5	0		"
24th November, 1908.	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	100	0	0		"
1st January, 1905.	Police Constable ...	58	11	3		Long Service.
1st April, 1934.	Head Teacher, Micoud R. C. Juvenile School ...	115	0	0		"
1st July, 1934.	Assistant Teacher, Cas. Wes. Juv. School ...	30	0	0		Age.
1st June, 1928.	Head Teacher, Cast. R.C. Boys' School ...	124	8	0		Long Service.
1st January, 1928.	Nurse, Victoria Hospital ...	26	0	0		Age.
15th February, 1934.	Chief of Police, Inspector of Prisons ...	420	0	0		Long Service.
1st May, 1930.	Chief Revenue Officer ...	275	0	0		"
23rd June, 1935.	Assist. Works & Roads Superintendent ...	250	0	0		Age.
28th January, 1928.	Colonial Treasurer ...	513	0	0		Long Service.
1st January, 1936.	Warder Shoemaker ...	57	10	0		Age.
25th July, 1925.	Lance-Corporal of Police ...	57	10	0		Ill-health.
1st September, 1937	Head Teacher, Castries Anglican School ...	125	0	0		Age.
1st January, 1928.	Keeper, Tapion Lighthouse ...	50	9	0		Age.
16th August, 1929.	2nd Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	75	0	0		Ill-health.
1st September, 1936.	Head Teacher, Laborie Infant School ...	40	0	0		"
						[Department, Reorganisation of
1st January, 1911.	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	280	13	4		
1st April, 1925.	Colonial Engineer ...	300	0	0		Long Service.
1st August, 1934.	Draughtsman, Public Works Département ...	165	0	0		Age.
25th November, 1933.	Col. Engineer & Com. of Crown Lands ...	500	0	0		Long Service.
1st October, 1936.	Agricultural Instructor ...	250	0	0		Age.
1st July, 1927.	Colonial Postmaster ...	380	0	0		Long Service.
1st February, 1936.	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	250	0	0		Age.
1st August, 1931.	Staff-Sergeant of Police ...	124	2	6		"
1st January, 1928.	Head Teacher, Souf. Girls Juv. School ...	101	6	0		Ill-health.
1st February, 1937	Head Teacher, Choiseul Girls Juvenile School ...	87	0	0		Ill-health.
8th July, 1933.	Matron, Victoria Hospital ...	270	0	0		Long Service.
1st January, 1905.	Police Constable ...	51	2	6		"
1st January, 1934.	Messenger, Public Works Department ...	40	0	0		Long Service.
25th January, 1937	Attorney General ...	500	0	0		Age.
16th November, 1933.	Assistant Sub-Collector & District Government Officer, Soufrière and Clerk to Magistrate II Dist. Court...	100	0	0		Age.
1st April 1914.	Colonial Postmaster ...	320	0	0		Long Service.
24th November, 1934	Chief Medical Officer ...	700	0	0		"
29th January, 1920.	Keeper, Royal Gaol ...	200	0	0		Long Service.
1st September, 1904.	Priest, R.C. Church ...	100	0	0		Ill-health
1st January, 1931	Attorney General & Registrar ...	750	0	0		Age.
1st December, 1931.	Corporal of Police ...	69	14	1		"
26th February, 1924.	Colonial Treasurer ...	500	0	0		Long Service.
1st September, 1937	Head Teacher, Denmery Girls Juvenile School ...	94	0	0		Age.
1st August, 1925	Head Teacher, Vx-Fort Infant School ...	66	0	0		Long Service.
1st March, 1929.	Assistant Revenue Officer ...	100	0	0		"
9th September, 1925	Harbour Master ...	375	0	0		"
1st January, 1936	Head Nurse, Pauper Asylum ...	40	0	0		Age.
1st October, 1933.	Head Teacher, Cas. Ang. Juv. School ...	124	8	0		Long Service.
1st January, 1934.	Sub-Collector & District Government Officer, Soufrière ...	250	0	0		"
5th May, 1931.	Attorney General ...	500	0	0		Age.
1st February, 1932.	Corporal of Police ...	75	18	3		Long Service.
1st October, 1899.	Hindustani Interpreter ...	37	10	0		Abolition of Office
1st July, 1920.	Administrator of the Government ...	1,300	0	0		Long Service.





**Section 14.**

---

**FOREIGN CONSULS.**

## RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in SAINT LUCIA.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Brazil ...	G. McG. Peter <sup>(1)</sup> ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 76 of 22nd Nov., 1910.)	
Dominican Republic ...	J. F. LeGrand ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 85 of 10th Dec., 1934.)	
France ...	Leonard Devaux ( <i>Consular Agent.</i> ) ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 157 of 23rd October, 1936.)	
Italy ...	A. G. Peter ( <i>Consular Agent.</i> ) ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, Miscellaneous of 16th Dec., 1930.)	
Netherlands ...	Joseph Devaux ( <i>Vice-Consul.</i> ) ...	(Sec. of State's desp., No. 188 of 5th October, 1937.)	
Norway ...	C. J. H. L. Devaux <sup>(2)</sup> ( <i>Vice-Consul.</i> ) ...	(Accorded recognition. Sec. of State's desp. St. Lucia No. 24 of 7th April, 1924.)	
Portugal ...	Leonard Devaux ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, Miscellaneous of 19th October, 1931.)	
Sweden ...	G. McG. Peter ( <i>Vice-Consul.</i> ) ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 37 of 4th July, 1906.)	
U. S. of America ...	A. G. Peter ( <i>Consular Agent.</i> ) ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 40 of 30th April, 1934.)	
Belgium ...	J. de Neeff * ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada (General), No. 76 of 15th July, 1925.)	
France ...	M. Paul Fisseux * * ...	(Sec. of State's desp. Grenada (General) No. 208 of 12th Dec., 1934.)	
Germany ...	Paul Ulrich † ...	(Accorded recognition. Sec. of State's desp., Grenada, (General) No. 15 of 19th February, 1926.)	
Latvia ...	Gabriel Descamps ‡ ...	(Accorded recognition. Sec. of State's desp., Grenada, (General) No. 53 of 11th May, 1925.)	
Norway ...	J. Brunchorst § ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada, (General) No. 60 of 17th July, 1906.)	
Peru ...	Thomas Hunte    ...	(Sec. of State's despatch, Windward Islands Miscellaneous of 11th Nov., 1930.)	
U.S. of America ...	Prescott Childs ¶ ...	7th October, 1936.	
Venezuela ...	Senor Miguel Delgado †† ...	18th January, 1937.	

(1) Mr. Peter was absent from the Colony from the 15th July to the 21st October. During his absence Mr. A. G. Peter acted as Consul.

(2) Mr. Devaux was absent from St. Lucia throughout the year. During his absence Mr. FitzGerald Floissac acted as Vice-Consul for Norway.

\* Consul-General for the British West Indies, resident at Havana, Cuba. \*\* Consul for Trinidad, Tobago, Jamaica, Barbados, the Windward Islands, the Bahamas, Bermuda, British Guiana and British Honduras, resident at Trinidad.

† Honorary Consul for Trinidad, Tobago, Barbados, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and Grenada, resident at Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

‡ Consul for the British West Indies and British Guiana, resident at Trinidad.

§ Consul-General for the British West Indies and British Honduras, resident at Havana, Cuba.

|| Consul for the Lesser Antilles, excluding Trinidad and Tobago, resident in Barbados.

¶ Consul-General at large for South and Central America, West Indies and Curaçoa. †† Resident at Trinidad.

**Section 15.**

---

**POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.**

1937.

## RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

District.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Castries	35.02					9,339	11,459
2. Anse-la-Rayé	24.05					2,492	2,488
3. Soufrière	22.89					3,408	3,901
4. Choiseul	9.47					2,946	3,296
5. Laborie	12.61					2,366	2,571
6. Vieux-Fort	18.41					2,606	2,736
7. Micoud	41.04					2,765	2,957
8. Dennery	27.97					2,901	2,943
9. Gros Islet	41.83					2,504	2,595
	233.29					31,327	34,946
						* 66,273	

\* Net Increase of arrivals over departures for 9 years 1928 to 1937--1,131. Total population 67,404.

## MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. No. and rate per 1000. *	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and rate per 1000. *
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
					853	100	356
					152	23	76
					213	27	141
					186	24	59
					162	8	73
					158	5	69
					237	16	68
					199	20	75
					56	9	52
	289				2,216	232	969
					*32.9		*14.4

\* Still-births excluded.



**Section 16.**

---

**ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.**



## RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.	2,634	Holy Trinity, Castries.	£400	
	105	Christ Church, Soufrière.		
	500	Grace Church, Riviere Dorée.		
	700	St. Paul's, Vieux-Fort.		
	268	St. Mary the Virgin, Dennery.		
ROMAN CATHOLIC.	18,600	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Castries.	£1,100	
	5,200	Gros-Islet.		
	5,360	Dennery.		
	7,000	Soufrière.		
	4,100	Anse-la-Rayé.		
	5,450	Choiseul.		
	4,300	Vieux-Fort.		
	4,700	Laborie.		
	5,800	Micoud.		
	1,150	Canaries.		
METHODIST.	See Church of Immaculate Conception }	Convent.	£100	
	500	Castries.		
	150	Forestiere.		
	50	Crown Lands.		
	20	Cicéron.		

**Section 17.**

---

**EDUCATION.****1937.**

## RETURN of

Description of Schools.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.									
Government	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools.		In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
					O.R.	A.A.	O.R.	A.A.			O.R.	A.A.
There are no Government Schools in the Colony.	DISTRICT.											
	Castries											
	14				1599	1106	1616	1168			3215	2274
	Anse-la-Raye											
	4				387	274	394	277			781	551
	Soufrière											
	5	No			698	493	730	523			1428	1016
	Choiseul											
	5	Returns			468	281	496	297			964	578
	Laborie											
	5	from			460	295	460	304			920	599
	Vieux-Fort											
	3	Private			231	154	248	171			479	325
	Micoud											
	5	Schools.			537	366	601	411			1138	777
	Dennery											
	4				421	286	391	278			812	564
	Gros Islet											
	2				188	138	234	173			422	311
Total ...	47				4989	3393	5170	3602			10159	6995

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School District.			Expenditure of each School District.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Primary Education is free—No fees collected in Aided Schools.	1787 16 9	773 17 0	2561 13 9	<p><i>" Voluntary Contributions ".</i></p> <p>The figures tabulated under this head are supplied by the School Managers. Included are:—</p> <p>Construction of new buildings.</p> <p>Annual rental value of School and Teachers' houses. (Estimated by Manager).</p> <p>Additions to Salaries. (£25 13 0 being the Grand total for 1937).</p> <p>Repairs to buildings.</p> <p>Furniture of Schools.</p>
	376 3 10	106 3 11	482 7 9	
	602 15 2	303 1 7	905 16 9	
	443 1 9	158 7 7	601 9 4	
	448 5 1	69 17 6	518 2 7	
	374 11 3	98 11 9	473 3 0	
	354 13 0	101 13 5	456 6 5	
	468 17 4	97 12 6	566 9 10	
	221 16 8	95 4 1	317 0 9	
	7 10 0	...	7 10 0	
	5085 10 10	1804 9 4	6890 0 2	Expenditure in connection with School Needlework etc.

## RETURN of

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.													
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools.		In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	O.B.	A.A.		
					O.R.	A.A.	O.R.	A.A.								
There are no Government Schools in the Colony.	St. Mary's College, Castries ...  (Boys)	No Returns from Private Schools.					46	50	—	—					46	50
	St. Joseph's Convent School, Castries ...  (Girls)						—	—	104	96					104	96
	Total ...						46	50	104	96					150	146

## SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Rental Value of School Buildings.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
297 5 0	450 0 0  Also £25 Grant from Castries Town Board.	200 0 0	793 16 7 †	<p><i>Note:</i> With the exception of 'Govern- ment Contributions'; all data is supplied by the respective School Authorities.</p> <p><i>Staff:</i>—Head Master, 4 Assistant Masters, 1 Chaplain—Bursar.</p> <p><i>Curriculum:</i>—Preparation for the Cambridge University 'Locals', and the London University Matri- culation.</p>
509 9 8	175 0 0	330 0 0	645 4 4 †	<p><i>Staff:</i>—4 English Mistresses. 1 French Mistress. 1 Music „ 1 Kindergarten Mistress.</p> <p><i>Curriculum:</i>—Preparation for Cambridge University 'Locals.' Also Music; Art; Domestic Science; and Commercial Subjects.</p> <p>† Inclusive of rental value of School Buildings.</p>
806 14 8	650 0 0*	530 0 0	1439 0 11	<p>* Includes a grant of £25 to St. Mary's College from the Castries Town Board.</p>



**Section 18.**

---

**GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.****NEWSPAPERS, &c.**



Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
"Saint Lucia Gazette" ...	Weekly— 200 copies	<i>Price.</i> 6d. per copy  <i>Subscription.</i> 12/- per annum.	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 oz. *	
"The Voice of St. Lucia" ...	Daily except Sundays, Mondays and Holidays—  500 copies each issue	<i>Price.</i> $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. per copy  <i>Subscription.</i> £1 5 0 per annum	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 oz.	Files are kept at :— (1) The Imperial Institute, South Kensington, London. (2) Gordon & Gotch, 15, St. Bride Street, London. (3) Mather & Crowther, New Bridge Street, London.
"The West Indian Crusader" ...	Bi-Weekly, Wednesdays and Saturdays—  400 copies each issue	<i>Price.</i> 2d. per copy.  <i>Subscription.</i> 13/- per annum.	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 oz.	

\* Free of cost when posted as official matter.

**Section 19.**

**1.—CURRENCY**

**2.—BANKING**

**3.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

**1937.**

(1.) CUR-

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in circulation at end of year.
<p>BANK RATES:—</p> <p>Buying Rate: \$477 per £100 (Sight Drafts).</p> <p>Selling Rate: \$483 per £100 (Demand Drafts).</p> <p>Buying Rate: \$472 (net) per £100, or discount of \$8, at 90 days' sight.</p> <p>Selling Rate: \$481.75 (net) per £100, or premium of \$1.75 at 90 days' sight.</p>	<p>GOLD.</p> <p>—</p> <p>Sovereign = £1.</p> <p>Half Sov. = 10/-</p> <p>SILVER.</p> <p>—</p> <p>Crown = 5/-</p> <p>Double-florin = 4/-</p> <p>Half-Crown = 2/6</p> <p>Florin = 2/-</p> <p>Shilling.</p> <p>Sixpence.</p> <p>Fourpence.</p> <p>Threepence.</p> <p>COPPER.</p> <p>—</p> <p>Penny.</p> <p>Half-penny.</p>	<p>Silver is principally circulated.</p> <p>No legal limitation to legal tender of silver and copper tokens.</p>	<p>Gold—None.</p> <p>£10,000 Silver.</p>

(2.) BANKING.

Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.							
Name of Bank.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Barclays Bank (Dominion. Colonial & Overseas) formerly The Colonial Bank.	Barclays Bank (Dominion Colonial & Overseas) formerly The Colonial Bank 54, Lombard Street, London.	Barclays Bank (Dominion. Colonial & Overseas.) formerly The Colonial Bank. 54, Lombard Street, London.	1	Incorporated by Royal Charter 1836. Re-incorporated by Act of Parliament 1925.	£4,975,500	\$96.025	Bank unable to give particulars.

**CURRENCY.**

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in circulation at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
<p>Nil.</p> <p>Government of Trinidad and Tobago. \$2,800.</p>	<p>\$96,025 (at 31st December, 1937.)</p>	<p>Sterling.</p>	<p>Sterling.</p>

**(3.) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.**

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

According to Imperial Standards.

—Also—

Carré = 3 a. 0 r. 32 p. or 10,000 sq. pas.

Pas = 3.73 ft. English. or  $3\frac{1}{2}$  French feet. or 5.656 links

Sq. Toise = 36 sq. ft. French

Toise = 6 ft. French

Pot =  $\frac{1}{2}$  Gallon.

Demi-pot =  $\frac{1}{4}$  Gal.

Chopin =  $\frac{1}{8}$  Gall.

Rorqui =  $\frac{1}{16}$  Gall.



**Section 20.**

---

**IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**

FOR THE YEAR

**1937.**

## PREFATORY NOTE.

**ALL TABLES relate to the Calendar Year.**

The "**Imports**" include goods entered for use in the Colony at the time of importation, and goods cleared for home use ex-warehouse. They therefore approximate closely to Imports for Home Consumption plus bunkers and other stores for supply to ships.

The imports statistics do not include:—

- (1) Personal luggage, unless including parcels of dutiable goods, which are included in the statistics.
- (2) Ship's stores, Military and Naval stores on board Government Vessels, and ballast of no commercial value.

**Countries to which Imports and Exports are credited.**—Imports are classified according to countries of origin. These countries are not in all cases the countries of actual origin, since goods produced in one country may be purchased by a firm in another country and thence despatched, after a longer or shorter interval, to the Colony. In such a case the second country, being the country of last ownership, might unavoidably be shown as the country of origin.

Exports are credited in the Tables to the country of "ultimate destination" (when known), *i.e.*, the country to which they are consigned, whether that country possesses a seaboard or not.

**Method of ascertaining quantities and values of Imports and Exports.**—The statements of quantities and values are based on the declarations of importers and exporters as subsequently checked by the Customs Officials. Where goods are entered by weight, the quantities shown as imported and exported represent the net weight exclusive of packages, sacks, casks, &c., in which they may be contained.

The values of imports are exclusive of the amount of duty and are "**c.i.f.**;" the values of exports are exclusive of export duty and are "**f.o.b.**"

**Unenumerated Goods, Parcel Post and Bullion and Specie.**—Unenumerated goods are divided into "Unmanufactured" and "Manufactured," and are placed in the Tables of imports and exports after all other goods recorded alphabetically, and before Parcel Post.

Imports by Parcel Post are not classified according to their nature but are separately recorded at the end of the Table of Imports, and are entered according to value.

No. 1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA from each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1937.

Countries of Origin.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw Mate- rials & Arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	CLASS IV. Animals not for Food.	Total Merchandise (Including Parcel Post)
UNITED KINGDOM ...	£22,266	£20,080	£56,129	£1	£98,476
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES.					
Anguilla ...	457	...	...	...	457
Australia ...	77	...	...	...	77
Barbados ...	1,467	138	159	1	1,765
British Guiana ...	3,126	21	338	2	3,487
British Somaliland ...	...	...	6	...	6
Canada ...	31,379	741	4,819	...	36,939
Ceylon ...	74	...	...	...	74
Cyprus ...	49	...	...	...	49
Dominica ...	6	...	1	1	8
Grenada ...	...	...	1	...	1
Hong-Kong ...	...	...	1,599	...	1,599
India ...	585	...	4,359	...	4,944
Irish Free State ...	331	...	...	...	331
Jamaica ...	37	...	...	...	37
Malay States ...	25	...	...	...	25
Newfoundland ...	2,659	...	...	...	2,659
Nevis ...	55	...	...	...	55
New Zealand ...	707	...	...	...	707
Singapore ...	3	...	...	...	3
Straits Settlements ...	2	...	...	...	2
St. Kitts ...	49	...	2	...	51
St. Vincent ...	16	...	28	...	44
South Africa ...	30	...	...	...	30
Trinidad ...	1,286	6	6,205	...	7,497
Total Other British Countries ...	£42,420	906	17,517	4	60,847
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.					
Argentina ...	719	...	28	...	747
Austria ...	...	...	21	...	42
Belgium ...	12	...	151	...	163
Brazil ...	6	...	5	...	11
Cayenne ...	...	...	5	1	6
Chile ...	124	...	...	...	124
China ...	26	...	272	...	298
Czechoslovakia ...	...	...	2,805	...	2,805
Denmark ...	226	...	1,673	...	1,899
Ecuador ...	...	...	11	...	11
Egypt ...	392	...	...	...	392
Finland ...	...	...	102	...	102
France ...	2,023	...	1,012	...	3,035
Germany ...	76	...	2,544	...	2,620
Greece ...	39	...	...	...	39
Holland ...	1,343	...	844	...	2,187
Hungary ...	...	...	5	...	5
Iraq ...	5	...	...	...	5
Italy ...	6	...	232	...	238
Japan ...	11	...	7,961	...	7,972
Martinique ...	29	...	...	...	29
Mexico ...	...	...	1	...	1
Norway ...	8	...	15	...	23
Persia ...	...	...	3	...	3
Poland ...	...	...	29	...	29
Portugal ...	37	...	13	...	50
Spain ...	509	...	65	...	574
Sweden ...	...	...	533	...	533
South America ...	...	...	10	...	10
St. Martin ...	25	...	...	...	25
Switzerland ...	5	...	170	...	175
Turkey ...	6	...	...	...	6
United States of America ...	1,666	47,358	12,345	...	61,369
Total Foreign Countries ...	£7,293	47,358	30,876	1	85,528
United Kingdom ...	22,266	20,080	56,129	1	98,476
Other British Countries ...	42,420	906	17,517	4	60,847
Foreign Countries ...	7,293	47,358	30,876	1	85,528
GRAND TOTAL ...	£71,979	68,344	104,522	6	244,851



No. 2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of DOMESTIC EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, to each Country by Classes during the Year ended 31st December, 1937.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw materi- als & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscel- laneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise (including Parcel Post.)	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ...	68,558	2,528	1,242	...	72,328	...	72,328
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES.							
Antigua ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Bahamas ...	...	...	36	...	36	...	36
Barbados ...	3,626	3,476	41	123	7,266	...	7,266
Bermuda ...	3,586	2	70	...	3,658	...	3,658
British Guiana ...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Canada ...	27,360	...	2,083	...	29,443	...	29,443
Dominica ...	11	...	362	...	363	...	363
Grenada ...	...	...	47	3	50	...	50
Jamaica ...	...	...	31	...	31	...	31
Montserrat ...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Newfoundland ..	285	...	...	...	285	...	285
St. Kitts ...	1	...	40	...	41	...	41
St. Vincent ...	1	28	87	...	116	...	116
Tortola ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Trinidad ...	3,875	1,499	12	...	5,386	...	5,386
Total Other British Countries	38,762	5,005	2,803	126	46,696	...	46,696
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
Brazil ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Guadeloupe ...	...	...	1,500	...	1,500	...	1,500
Martinique ...	3	727	...	...	730	...	730
St. Croix ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
St. Thomas ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
United States of America...	6,041	...	9,985	...	16,026	...	16,026
Total Foreign Countries	6,046	727	1,1489	...	18,262	...	18,262
GRAND TOTAL ...	£113,366	8,260	15,534	126	137,286	...	137,286

No. 3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of RE-EXPORTS (i.e. Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, to each Country by Classes during the Year ended 31st December, 1937.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw materi- als & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise (including Parcel Post.)	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re- exports i.e. other than Domestic (including Bullion & Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ...	...	...	338	...	338	70	408
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES.							
Antigua ...	...	29	6	...	35	...	35
Bahamas ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Barbados ...	3	1,002	74	...	1,079	95	1,174
Bermuda ...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
British Guiana ...	...	...	3	...	3	320	323
Canada ...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Dominica ...	...	6	151	...	157	...	157
Grenada ...	...	...	59	...	59	2,000	2,059
Jamaica ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Montserrat ...	...	4	1	...	5	...	5
St. Kitts ...	...	43	4	...	47	...	47
St. Vincent ...	...	285	77	...	362	...	362
Trinidad ...	...	...	3,836	...	3,836	500	4,336
Total Other British Countries	£3	1,369	4,219	...	5,591	2,915	8,506

No. 3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of RE-EXPORTS (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of ST. LUCIA, to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1937.—*Continued.*

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise (including Parcel Post.)	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re- exports <i>i.e.</i> other than Domestic (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward...	3	1,369	4,219	...	5,591	2,915	8,506
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
Martinique ...	...	504	4	...	508	...	508
United States of America ...	...	...	328	...	328	267	595
Total Foreign Countries...	...	504	332	..	836	267	1,103
Total Re-Exports ...	3	1,873	4,889	...	6,765	3,252	10,017
Ships' Stores ...	1,115	...	89	...	1,204	...	1,204
Ships' Bunkers ...	...	65,573	...	...	65,573	...	65,573
GRAND TOTAL of RE-EXPORTS including SHIPS' STORES & BUNKERS ...	£1,118	67,446	4,978	...	73,542	3,252	76,794

No. 4.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Total EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1937.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco	CLASS II. Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise (including Parcel Post.)	Bullion and Specie	Total Exports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ...	68,558	2,528	1,580	...	72,666	70	72,736
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES.							
Antigua ...	2	29	6	...	37	...	37
Bahamas ...	...	...	37	...	37	...	37
Barbados ...	3,629	4,478	115	123	8,345	95	8,440
Bermuda ...	3,586	2	73	...	3,661	...	3,661
British Guiana...	13	...	3	...	16	320	336
Canada ...	27,360	...	2,086	...	29,446	...	29,446
Dominica ...	11	6	503	...	520	...	520
Grenada ...	...	...	106	3	109	2,000	2,109
Jamaica ...	...	...	32	...	32	...	32
Montserrat ...	...	4	5	...	9	...	9
Newfoundland ...	285	...	...	...	285	...	285
St. Kitts ...	1	43	44	...	88	...	88
St. Vincent ...	1	313	164	...	478	...	478
Tortola ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Trinidad ...	3,875	1,499	3,848	...	9,222	500	9,722
Total Other British Countries...	38,765	6,374	7,022	126	52,287	2,915	55,202
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
Brazil ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Guadeloupe ...	...	...	1,500	...	1,500	...	1,500
Martinique ...	3	1,231	4	...	1,238	...	1,238
St. Croix ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
St. Thomas ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
United States of America ...	6,041	...	10,313	...	16,354	267	16,621
Total Foreign Countries ...	6,046	1,231	11,821	...	19,098	267	19,365
Total Exports ...	113,369	10,133	20,423	126	144,051	3,252	147,303
Ships' Stores ...	1,115	...	89	...	1,204	...	1,204
Ships' Bunkers ...	...	65,573	...	...	65,573	...	65,573
Total EXPORTS including SHIPS' STORES & BUNKERS ...	£114,484	75,706	20,512	126	210,828	3,252	214,080

No. 5.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Principal Articles IMPORTED into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA classified according to Groups, during the years 1933–1937.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
						£	£	£	£	£
<b>CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO:</b>										
<b>Animals—Horned</b>										
Cattle No.	4	...	4	...	3	39	...	38	...	55
Beer and Ale gals.	3,023	2,794	4,611	3,528	5,805	676	676	1,036	776	1,219
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lb.	30,591	30,484	35,944	37,204	40,898	743	728	840	927	1,149
Butter ..	41,679	43,742	48,729	51,593	51,176	2,328	2,161	2,497	2,651	2,888
Butter Substitutes ..	76,093	84,486	100,669	107,932	105,832	1,692	1,752	1,971	2,265	2,216
Cattle and other Animal Foods ..	22,526	33,062	24,566	28,692	23,834	118	166	97	119	130
Cheese ..	11,434	11,880	15,827	13,853	16,091	454	401	542	571	664
Coffee ..	41,808	51,692	60,963	63,071	63,257	938	1,001	1,128	890	991
Confectionery ...	...	...	...	...	...	609	596	628	897	917
<b>Fish:</b>										
Salmon, Mackerel and Trout lb.	15,596	11,904	12,843	19,496	16,700	137	91	153	179	165
Other Kinds ..	591,865	387,409	666,302	772,439	638,399	5,706	4,702	6,817	6,735	7,703
<b>Grain, Flour, Pulse, &amp;c.</b>										
Grain—Oats lb.	15,804	9,820	7,955	7,550	9,506	57	34	33	29	45
Rice ..	587,617	779,979	438,588	575,368	693,339	2,277	3,431	1,995	2,320	3,168
Flour—Wheaten ..	3,080,792	3,736,788	3,143,512	3,104,982	3,041,951	15,426	19,798	16,795	17,348	23,192
Cornmeal ..	...	84,280	36,266	51,268	75,754	...	423	168	243	399
Pulse: Beans, Peas ..	23,385	29,380	32,910	47,692	43,114	225	270	278	433	399
Lard & Lard Substitutes lb.	45,100	53,201	58,375	54,815	59,509	920	959	1,136	1,157	1,339
<b>Meat:</b>										
Canned ..	5,408	5,123	5,394	8,333	8,378	175	147	157	233	263
Salted, Pickled, Smoked or Cured ..	48,682	45,852	52,411	54,668	58,117	1,279	1,402	1,527	1,474	1,655
Oil—Edible gals.	37,703	44,197	44,396	42,237	37,319	5,034	4,766	5,611	6,187	5,950
Salt—Coarse tons	483	566	415	391	518	840	778	507	495	579
<b>Spirits:</b>										
Gin p. gals.	309	443	531	394	402	308	458	479	395	415
Rum ..	529	677	892	792	1,105	263	315	499	496	613
Whisky ..	816	955	1,142	923	946	1,274	1,466	1,653	1,500	1,531
<b>Cordials &amp; Liqueurs</b>										
Liqueurs L. gals.	67	73	119	153	138	160	175	186	315	336
Sugar—Unrefined lb.	67,978	170,560	23,253	92,726	102,964	385	929	139	469	536
Refined ..	128,012	86,120	162,848	152,677	162,955	689	459	730	753	861
<b>Tobacco and Snuff:</b>										
Unmanufactured lb.	26,517	27,001	29,286	32,976	35,521	928	779	908	1,109	1,430
<b>Manufactured,</b>										
Cigarettes ..	7,432	7,936	8,191	8,544	9,127	2,500	2,463	2,650	2,882	2,945
Other Kinds ..	7,802	7,594	9,039	9,606	8,810	1,743	1,625	1,893	1,992	1,785
Vegetables, Fresh ...	...	...	...	...	...	458	453	471	409	584
Wine, Still gals.	2,648	2,835	3,453	4,217	4,230	669	577	669	957	874
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	763	3,789	4,088	4,192	4,983
<b>Total Class I</b>										
	...	...	...	...	...	49,813	57,770	58,319	61,398	71,979

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
						£	£	£	£	£
<b>CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED :</b>										
Coal. Bituminous tons	22,721	20,224	38,273	30,132	47,228	23,955	21,251	38,934	34,311	66,064
Lime tons	39	19	25	53	57	106	70	133	240	140
Wood and Timber : Unmanufactured— Lumber—										
Pitch Pine sup. ft.	58,563	12,302	46,613	89,138	81,579	646	179	610	1,261	1,054
Spruce & White Pine sup. ft.	36,672	279	32,593	...	...	427	6	442	...	...
Other Kinds(shooks)	...	...	...	...	...	1,430	1,946	1,644	1,577	977
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	160	185	118	124	109
Total Class II	...	...	...	...	...	26,724	23,637	41,881	37,513	68,344
<b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.</b>										
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	951	3,543	3,269	4,847	5,836
Bags & Sacks (empty) doz.	6,248	6,383	8,705	12,250	9,690	2,753	2,296	3,034	3,901	2,689
Blackings & Polishes lb.	...	...	...	...	...	311	261	169	312	352
Boots & Shoes doz. prs.	2,214	4,203	2,897	3,961	5,250	3,970	6,183	3,623	4,562	6,188
Candles lb.	8,571	10,449	9,344	10,250	10,434	339	385	365	354	387
Carriages, Carts and Wagons :										
Motor Cars Nos.	17	28	25	24	24	1,624	3,373	2,926	2,510	2,867
Parts	...	...	...	...	...	705	1,195	1,472	1,311	1,751
Cattle and other Animal Foods lb.	...	...	24,556	...	...	...	...	97	...	...
Cement tons	536	284	443	191	633	1,675	915	1,562	600	1,865
Chemicals	...	...	...	...	...	183	333	468	326	586
China ware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery	...	...	...	...	...	538	476	582	691	881
Cordage & Twine— Cordage lb.	9,957	8,487	13,556	...	25,988	180	196	301	712	1,617
Cotton Manufactures :										
Piece Goods yds.	564,868	570,979	827,566	897,428	820,965	10,543	14,320	16,070	17,393	16,975
Hosiery	...	...	...	...	...	439	743	919	815	990
Other Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	8,359	3,156	3,937	3,281	4,359
Electrical Apparatus other	...	...	...	...	...	1,950	1,506	1,959	1,575	3,227
Glass & Glassware	...	...	...	...	...	812	726	709	890	1,250
Haberdashery	...	...	...	...	...	1,979	4,114	3,663	2,088	2,930
Hardware— Other Kinds	...	...	...	...	...	4,527	8,313	3,619	1,877	2,836
Hats and Bonnets	...	...	...	...	...	1,564	2,048	2,305	2,428	2,742
Hemp Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	133	78	94	26	46
Implements and Tools Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	622	642	595	532	620
India Rubber & Gutta-percha manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	104	94	78	158	112
Leather Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	162	179	198	109	127
Machinery— Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	4,026	3,000	7,750	3,684	2,944
Other Industrial	...	...	...	...	...	28	195	645	162	122
Manures tons	432	447	352	449	483	2,595	3,326	3,215	2,872	3,134
Matches gross boxes	5,956	5,892	6,721	5,810	6,621	827	729	738	560	642
Medicines & Drugs	...	...	...	...	...	2,578	2,371	2,471	2,988	2,774
Metals :										
Brass Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	43	171	79
Iron and Steel	...	...	...	...	...	1,165	972	1,165	2,051	3,383
Carried forward	...	...	...	£	...	62,690	71,127	73,132	69,231	74,311

\* Now Class I.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	62,090	71,127	73,132	69,231	74,311
Oil—										
Illuminating gals.*	48,913	46,281	43,586	45,387	42,279	1,830	1,523	1,321	1,260	1,250
Lubricating .. *	5,739	3,889	3,221	4,101	4,407	969	626	505	626	674
Motor Spirits .. *	52,431	57,275	57,907	62,071	66,581	3,290	3,063	2,937	2,911	2,659
Other Kinds .. *	1,940	1,172	1,681	2,880	78,190	352	227	328	588	2,420
Painters Colours & Materials lb.	27,599	30,276	31,996	39,025	49,115	680	813	865	1,026	1,327
Paper—Other kinds...	...	...	...	...	...	1,310	1,283	1,964	1,382	1,776
Perfumery ..	...	...	...	...	...	558	720	715	779	1,012
Soap, Common lb.	273,200	289,132	305,489	275,628	319,265	3,516	3,200	3,000	2,898	3,918
Stationery ..	...	...	...	...	...	899	1,098	884	1,025	1,064
Wood & Timber Manufactured :										
Coffins, Furniture, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	239	454	...	...	...
Other Kinds ..	...	...	...	...	...	62	66	290	284	295
Wool—										
Manufactured : Other Kinds ..	...	...	...	...	...	701	638	...	1,082	1,373
Goods Unenumerated :										
Manufactured ..	...	...	...	...	...	586	621	907	776	679
All other Articles ..	...	...	...	...	...	15,162	8,009	14,116	14,899	11,764
Total Class III ...	...	...	...	...	...	85,803	88,029	95,873	93,382	104,522
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD.										
Parcel Post †	...	...	...	...	...	4,665	...	...	...	...
Other Articles †	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Dogs ...	...	2	5	10	7	...	3	12	17	6
Asses ...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	43	...	...
Total Class IV ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,670	3	55	17	6
TOTAL IMPORTS VALUE	...	...	...	...	£ ...	167,010	169,439	196,128	192,310	244,851

\* Formerly Class II.

† Now included in this list under appropriate heads.

‡ Items now shown.

No 6.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Principal Articles of DOMESTIC PRODUCE  
Exported from the Colony, classified according to Groups during the years 1933 to 1937.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
						£	£	£	£	£
<b>CLASS I. — FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.</b>										
<b>Animals &amp; Birds living:</b>										
Cattle No.	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	9	8	...
Sheep ..	14	10	4	...	...	7	5	1	...	...
Pigs ..	8	6	...	...	...	12	6	...	...	...
Cocoa, raw cwt.	6,056	6,349	5,605	6,588	5,585	6,778	6,032	6,042	9,627	13,357
<b>Fruit &amp; Nuts for fruit:</b>										
Bananas bohs.	22,258	18,377	60,439	108,633	110,966	1,626	1,499	5,209	8,910	11,814
Limes brls.	3,758	6,001	6,619	5,731	3,537	4,445	7,010	8,035	6,977	4,420
Mangoes ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,212	1,372	1,567	1,619	2,032
Oranges No.	69,870	46,812	46,664	27,699	41,360	141	92	91	30	24
Grape Fruit ..	...	2,576	19,242	46,600	23,833	13	13	35	84	121
Pine Apples ..	...	...	...	...	...	31	16	3	1	7
Pears (avocado) ..	...	...	...	...	...	610	389	709	504	623
Mixed Fruit ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,003	1,920	1,699	1,891	1,617
Preserved Fruits ...	...	...	...	...	...	117	38	53	54	41
<b>Nuts for fruit—</b>										
Coconuts No.	1,199,808	2,616,175	2,814,965	3,409,621	2,993,422	3,527	7,298	7,632	9,608	10,476
<b>Fruit Juices —</b>										
Lime Juice (con.) gls.	16,208	3,371	1,080	3,317	1,109	860	228	45	160	60
.. (raw) ..	591	10,525	29,613	34,171	11,350	40	471	854	1,405	602
Farine lb.	12,530	22,202	13,128	17,039	13,262	61	113	66	103	108
Honey lb.	34,826	43,051	44,357	65,290	104,855	373	424	415	609	954
Jams, Jellies, &c. ..	...	...	...	...	...	43	47	25	51	56
<b>Spices:—</b>										
Cloves lb.	...	...	...	54	353	...	...	...	1	5
Cinamon ..	...	...	...	63	115	...	...	...	1	3
Ginger lb.	2,347	1,322	2,318	1,177	1,888	22	14	25	12	21
Kola Nuts ..	13,760	15,688	11,776	11,155	15,546	108	121	106	70	144
Mace ..	1,326	1,062	1,032	1,913	1,892	58	51	44	72	99
Nutmegs ..	6,834	8,272	4,736	10,509	10,066	80	102	63	134	184
Vanilla ..	...	...	...	120	80	...	...	...	22	12
<b>Spirits:—</b>										
Rum p. gal.	...	3,16	...	4,091	2,427	...	3	...	649	243
<b>Sugar &amp; Molasses:—</b>										
Sugar (Vacuum Pan) tons	4,940	4,730	6,080	7,707	7,225	46,493	39,396	48,377	60,358	62,313
.. (Muscovado) ..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	20
Molasses & Syrup gls.	43,260	23,080	168,903	107,128	144,016	1,417	1,431	2,401	1,131	3,201
Vegetables (mixed) ...	...	...	...	...	...	322	126	302	582	643
Value of other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	70,399	68,217	83,808	104,674	113,200
Total Class I	...	...	...	...	...	91	204	94	76	116
<b>CLASS II. — RAW MATERIALS &amp; ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.</b>										
<b>Hides and Skins—</b>										
Hides No.	922	541	738	523	1,118	98	66	86	90	249
Skins ..	649	850	2,141	3,805	1,328	24	31	59	40	45
Carried forward	...	...	...	£	...	122	97	115	130	294

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 122	£ 97	£ 145	£ 130	£ 294
Nuts & Kernels for expressing oil here- from :—										
Copra cwt.	10,847	6,041	4,314	6,123	8,078	5,167	2,592	1,871	3,561	5,335
Shells—Turtle lb.	105	472	357	334	464	22	79	67	99	115
Wax—Bees lb.	296	168	440	239	330	5	10	15	19	7
Wood and Timber (un- manufactured :—										
Boards (native) c. ft	1,871	2,008	1,639	2,317	2,815	151	158	140	223	228
Cedar „	...	103	50	10	...	...	8	5	1	...
Firewood cords	793	618	719	706	736	290	196	234	228	223
Logwood tons	10	67	20	42	27	25	98	50	70	53
Hardwood „	3,116	4,008	2,900	3,473	3,851	248	242	236	196	231
Charcoal bags	85,840	89,238	73,349	67,594	36,367	4,327	4,486	3,667	3,265	1,763
Value of other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	10,357	7,966	6,428	7,792	8,249
Total Class II	...	...	...	...	...	27	29	42	3	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	10,384	7,995	6,470	7,795	8,260
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.										
Barges No.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1,500
Bay Rum gals.	1,827	1,424	1,168	1,136	906	398	301	243	227	177
Brooms doz.	952	1,052	855	939	1,376	35	35	28	26	38
Citrocol gals.	...	...	...	...	212	...	...	...	...	89
Oil :—										
Bay gals	20	2	1	...	...	32	8	4	...	...
Lime (Distilled) „	842½	1,577½	1,207½	642½	1,329½	7,412	12,275	9,673	6,091	10,187
„ (Hand-pressed) „	270	147½	177½	95½	247½	3,021	1,868	2,517	1,047	2,946
Wood and Timber (manufactured) :—										
Furniture (household)	...	...	...	...	...	333	147	72	58	557
Value of other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	11,231	14,634	12,537	7,449	15,494
Total Class III	...	...	...	...	...	76	120	73	181	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	11,307	14,754	12,610	7,630	15,534
CLASS IV.—MISCELLA- NEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.										
Animals & Birds living										
Horses No.	63	85	35	34	10	288	369	180	136	38
Mules „	23	22	12	9	23	126	134	70	35	85
Asses „	5	2	...	3	...	11	6	...	9	...
Dogs „	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Value of other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	426	509	250	180	123
Total Class IV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	426	509	250	183	126
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	£	...	92,607	91,679	103,232	120,358	137,286

No. 7.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Principal Articles RE-EXPORTED (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony, classified according to groups, during the years 1933 to 1937. Note:—SHIPS' STORES and BUNKERS are included for the year 1937.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.						£	£	£	£	£
Alcoholic Liquors :										
Beer gals.	...	...	24	...	251	...	...	3	...	63
Animals & Birds Living :										
Chicks No.	223	748	...	...	...	12	16	...	...	...
Fowls "	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Biscuits lb.	...	...	...	...	1,292	...	...	...	...	20
Butter "	...	...	...	...	1,386	...	...	...	...	94
Oleomargarine "	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	5
Ovaltine "	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...
Cheese "	...	...	...	...	870	...	...	...	...	46
Fish—Canned "	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	...	...	12
Pickled "	...	...	...	669	...	...	...	...	15	...
Fruit—Dried "	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	2
Grain, Flour & Meal :										
Wheat Flour lb.	...	...	...	...	7,252	...	...	...	...	58
Rice "	...	...	...	...	2,339	...	...	...	...	12
Beans "	...	540	...	...	1,072	...	6	...	...	17
Farinaceous substances (except Farine and Starch) :										
Macaroni lb.	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	1
Other Kinds "	...	...	...	...	155	...	...	...	...	3
Jams "	...	...	...	...	507	...	...	...	...	20
Lard "	...	...	...	...	723	...	...	...	...	24
Meat—Canned "	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	2
Salted "	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	...	20
Smoked "	...	...	...	...	1,431	...	...	...	...	77
Meat Extract "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Milk "	...	...	...	...	754	...	...	...	...	18
Oil—Edible gals.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2
Pickles, Condiments and Sauces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Salt lb.	...	...	...	...	1,388	...	...	...	...	6
Provisions unenumerated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Spirits :—										
Liqueur gals.	...	...	...	...	10.7	...	...	...	...	16
Brandy "	...	...	...	...	2.3	...	...	...	...	2
Gin "	...	...	...	...	16.3	...	...	...	...	20
Rum "	...	...	...	...	54.9	...	...	...	...	66
Whisky "	...	...	...	...	32.9	...	...	...	...	62
Sugar (Refined) lb.	...	...	...	...	4,850	...	...	...	...	32
Syrup "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Tea lb.	...	...	...	...	139	...	...	...	...	11
Tobacco :—										
Cigarettes lb.	...	...	...	...	402	...	...	...	...	299
Cigars "	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	7
Tobacco manufd. "	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	...	53
Vegetables (canned) "	...	...	...	...	212	...	...	...	...	6
Onions and Garlic ...	3,300	2,200	...	10,400	2,133	20	10	...	51	15
Vinegar gals.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	2
Wines :—										
Still Wine "	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Sparkling Wine "	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	8
Vermouth "	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Value of other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	34 3	73 8	3	67	1,116 2
Total Class I ...	...	...	...	...	... £	37	81	3	67	1,118



Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
<b>CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS &amp; ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.</b>						£	£	£	£	£
Coal tons	160	142	1,496	1,350	1,087	203	176	1,614	1,774	1,873
Ships' Bunkers "	...	...	...	...	40,591	...	...	...	...	65,573
Value of other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	203	176	1,614	1,774	67,446
	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...
Total Class II	...	...	...	...	...	208	176	1,614	1,776	67,446
<b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.</b>										
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	8	101	37	33	20
Boots and Shoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	14
Carriages, Carts and Wagons:—										
Motor Cars & Parts	No. 2	5	3	...	3	230	530	310	48	372
" Cycles	" 1	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	15
Hand Carts	"	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...
Chemicals:—										
Potash lb.	...	...	...	...	448	...	...	...	...	4
Soda Salicilate	"	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	4
" Caustic	"	...	...	...	224	...	...	...	...	2
" Washing	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Blue Powdered	"	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	1
Rosin	"	...	...	...	1,651	...	...	...	...	21
Cement	"	...	...	...	596	...	...	...	...	1
Books Printed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Crockery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Electrical Apparatus:										
Cable Core	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	172	93
" Wire	...	...	...	...	...	35	53	95	27	...
Electric Lighting Plant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Generator	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Telephone &c. Supplies	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
Films, Cinematograph	...	...	...	...	...	2,332	2,369	3,364	3,512	3,488
Photographic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Electroplated Ware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Glass and Glassware	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	1	161	188
Grease lb.	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...	...	4
Gelatine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Haberdashery and Millinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Hardware:—										
Typewriters	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	3	...	8
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Hats	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Hosiery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	3	21	63	131	145
" Cotton Gin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Sewing Machines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Matches gross	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1
Labels & Capsules	...	...	...	...	...	30	13	54	10	7
Metals:—										
Iron and Steel Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Brass manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	7	77	16	15	8
Musical Instrument:—										
Piano No.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	30
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	£ 2,898	3,169	4,101	4,190	4,548

Articles.	Quantities.					Value				
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 2,898	£ 3,169	£ 4,101	£ 4,190	£ 4,548
Oil—Fuel gals.	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	...	4
Gasolene	...	...	...	...	981	...	...	...	...	35
Illuminating	...	...	...	...	204	...	...	...	...	15
Lubricating	...	...	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	24
Other Kinds	...	...	809	...	10	...	...	20	...	2
Paper Printing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Professional Apparatus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dental Furniture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
Rope lb.	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	1
Safes No.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	200
Scientific Apparatus:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Range Finder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	12
Theodolite	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	50
Laboratory Equipment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...
Silk Manufactures:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(Artificial)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Spirits Perfumed:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Limacol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Soap lb.	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	1
Toys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Tins Empty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Waste Cotton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Wood & Timber (Manufactured)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
House Furniture	...	...	...	...	...	204	385	142	...	...
Hoops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Shooks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1
Woollen Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Value of other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	3,102	3,554	4,263	4,353	4,978
	...	...	...	...	...	71	245	304	13	...
Total Class III	...	...	...	...	...	3,173	3,799	4,567	4,366	4,978
CLASS V.—BULLION & SPECIF.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bullion—Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	180	1,894	337
Coins:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.. Silver	...	...	...	...	...	2,335	5,965	2,150	8,195	2,820
.. Bronze	...	...	...	...	...	118	204	...	45	95
Total Class V	...	...	...	...	...	2,453	6,324	2,330	10,134	3,252
TOTAL RE-EXPORTS..	...	...	...	...	£	5,871	10,380	8,514	16,343	76,794

No. 8.—SUMMARY of the amounts of CUSTOMS REVENUE received during the five years ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Principal Articles.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
A.—From Imports :—	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel ... ..	221	839	781	813	1,538
Bags and Sacks (empty) ... ..	205	179	274	353	246
Boots & Shoes ... ..	...	1,452	884	1,117	1,451
Butter & Substitutes ... ..	777	827	860	1,039	1,523
Carriages, Carts and Waggon :—					
Motor Cars ... ..	143	390	293	258	287
Coal—Bituminous ... ..	379	336	638	503	1,060
Coffee—raw ... ..	444	550	638	660	844
Cotton—Piece Goods ... ..	2,196	3,257	3,272	3,510	3,494
Other Manufactures ... ..	1,858	685	772	706	911
Fish—Dried, Salted or Smoked ... ..	922	604	1,037	1,198	996
Flour—Wheaten ... ..	6,023	7,312	6,141	6,073	5,025
Haberdashery ... ..	464	997	858	661	885
Meat—Salted, Smoked or Cured ... ..	306	316	361	386	415
Oil—Edible ... ..	1,164	1,385	1,391	1,322	1,172
Illuminating ... ..	1,202	1,120	1,089	1,109	10,33
Motor Spirit ... ..	...	...	...	...	2,450
Spirits—Rum ... ..	329	429	562	505	695
Whisky ... ..	761	892	1,066	862	892
Tobacco and Snuff :—					
Unmanufactured ... ..	1,912	1,822	2,008	2,155	2,023
Manufactured—Cigarettes ... ..	3,252	3,479	3,586	3,738	4,250
Other Kinds ... ..	1,951	1,900	2,258	2,403	2,399
Wool—Manufactures ... ..	126	120	184	217	296
Other Articles (including Parcel Post) ... ..	13,869	...	...	...	...
Other Articles ... ..	...	12,034	13,230	14,467	13,735
<b>Total Revenue from Imports</b> ... ..	<b>£38,505</b>	<b>£40,925</b>	<b>£42,183</b>	<b>£44,063</b>	<b>£47,620</b>
<b>B.—From Exports :—</b>					
Bay Oil ... .. galls.	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoa ... .. cwt.	...	...	...	63	176
Coconuts ... .. No.	108	212	252	284	250
Copra ... .. tons	...	...	...	4	74
Charcoal ... .. bags	715	744	641	563	303
Firewood ... .. cords	59	46	54	52	54
Green Lime ... .. brls.	167	346	385	355	193
Hardwood ... .. tons	20	26	15	22	24
Lime Juice (concentrated) ... .. galls.	...	...	...	...	...
" (raw) ... .. galls.	...	9	9	28	15
Lime Oil ... .. galls.	657	531	506	232	397
Logwood ... .. tons	...	4	...	2	1
Lumber ... .. feet	13	18	18	15	18
Molasses ... .. galls.	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar (Vacuum Pan) ... .. tons	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Revenue from Exports</b> ... ..	<b>£1,739</b>	<b>£1,936</b>	<b>£1,880</b>	<b>£1,620</b>	<b>£1,506</b>

No. 10.—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise IMPORTED for Home Consumption during the year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) General Tariff Rates and (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
<b>CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:—</b>	<b>Dozen reputed pints.</b>	<b>£</b>		<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>		<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>
<b>Aerated and Mineral Waters</b>								
United Kingdom ...	56	27	...	...	9d. per dozen	56	27	6d. per dozen
Barbados ...	34	3	34	3		...	...	
Martinique ...	12	1	12	1		...	...	
United States of America ...	20	9	20	9		...	...	
	122	40	66	13	3	56	27	2
<b>Animals and Birds (living)</b>								
<b>Cattle, Horned</b> No.					6/- per head			4/- per head
Trinidad ...	3	55	1	50*		2	5	1
<b>Sheep:</b> No.					1/6 per head			1/- per head
Trinidad ...	2	7	...	...		2	7	
<b>Poultry and Game:</b>								
Barbados ...	23	8	23	8	Free	...	...	...
<b>Beer and Ale:</b> galls.								
United Kingdom ...	5,097	1,094	93	15	1/6 per gall.	5,004	1,079	1/- per gall.
Canada ...	114	23	...	...		114	23	
Denmark ...	576	98	576	98		...	...	
Holland ...	18	4	18	4		...	...	
	5,805	1,219	687	117	64	5,118	1,102	321
<b>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:</b>								
<b>Unsweetened in tins:</b> lb.								
United Kingdom ...	547	44	...	...	4/9 per 100 lb.	547	44	3/2 per 100 lb.
Canada ...	4,328	211	...	...		4,328	211	
Trinidad ...	669	34	...	...		669	34	
United States of America ...	211	13	211	13		...	...	
	5,755	302	211	13	1	5,544	289	11
<b>Unsweetened in barrels:</b> lb.								
Barbados ...	21,745	335	...	...	3/9 per 100 lb.	21,745	335	2/6 per 100 lb.
Canada ...	7,297	195	...	...		7,297	195	
Trinidad ...	3,140	92	...	...		3,140	92	
	32,182	622	...	...	...	32,182	662	50
<b>Other kinds:</b> lb.								
United Kingdom ...	2,351	179	...	...	12/- per 100 lb.	2,351	179	8/- per 100 lb.
Barbados ...	10	1	10	1		...	...	
Canada ...	206	16	...	...		206	16	
Irish Free State ...	65	5	...	...		65	5	
United States of America ...	319	24	319	24		...	...	
	2,951	225	329	25	3	2,622	200	13
<b>Butter and Butter Substitutes:</b>								
<b>Table Butter:</b> lb.								
United Kingdom ...	1,670	104	...	...	3½d. per lb.	1,670	104	2d. per lb.
Australia ...	300	16	...	...		300	16	
Canada ...	4,621	322	...	...		4,621	322	
New Zealand ...	10,560	663	...	...		10,560	663	
Denmark ...	194	18	194	18		...	...	
France ...	10	1	10	1		...	...	
	17,355	1,124	204	19	4	17,151	1,105	180

\* Free being Government Imp rts.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
<b>CLASS I.—FOOD &amp;C.—(contd.)</b>		£		£	£		£	£
Butter and Butter Substitutes :								
Cooking Butter : lb.								
United Kingdom ...	15,200	811	...	...	20/- per	15,200	811	13/4 per
Australia ...	700	41	...	...	100 lb.	700	41	100 lb.
Irish Free State ...	6,500	326	...	...		6,500	326	
Argentina ...	1,803	52	1,803	52		...	...	
France ...	8,518	498	8,518	498		...	...	
Holland ...	1,100	36	1,100	36		...	...	
	33,821	1,764	11,421	586	142	22,400	1,178	187
Oleomargarine : lb.								
United Kingdom ...	75,090	1,658	...	...	20/- per	75,090	1,658	13/4 per
Holland ...	30,742	558	30,742	558	100 lb.	...	...	100 lb.
	105,832	2,216	30,742	558	384	75,090	1,658	626
Cattle & other Animal Foods lb.								
Barbados ...	900	3	...	...	1/6 per	900	3	1/- per
Canada ...	1,935	20	...	...	100 lb.	1,935	20	100 lb.
Trinidad ...	3,700	11	...	...		3,700	11	
Argentina ...	1,250	6	1,250	6		...	...	
Turkey ...	244	5	244	5		...	...	
United States of America ...	15,805	85	15,805	85		...	...	
	23,834	130	17,299	96	16	6,535	34	6
Cheese : lb.								
United Kingdom ...	245	13	...	...	25/- per	245	13	12/6 per
Canada ...	15,232	622	...	...	100 lb.	15,232	622	100 lb.
Denmark ...	103	5	103	5		...	...	
France ...	101	4	101	4		...	...	
Holland ...	297	11	297	11		...	...	
Switzerland ...	36	4	36	4		...	...	
United States of America ...	77	5	77	5		...	...	
	16,091	664	614	29	11	15,477	635	120
Cocoa, prepared : lb.								
United Kingdom ...	622	55	...	...	3d.	622	55	2d.
Holland ...	1,696	26	1,696	26	per lb.	...	...	per lb.
United States of America ...	363	7	363	7		...	...	
	2,681	88	2,059	33	32	622	55	6
Coffee, Prepared : lb.					5½d.*			3½d.*
United States of America ...	62	4	62	4	per lb. 1	...	...	per lb.
Coffee, raw : lb.					5½d.*			3½d.*
British Guiana ...	7,426	95	...	...	per lb.	7,426	95	per lb.
Dominica ...	32	1	...	...		32	1	
Trinidad ...	55,589	889	...	...		55,589	889	
Brazil ...	210	6	210	6		...	...	
	63,257	991	210	6	6	63,047	985	838
Confectionery :								
United Kingdom ...	...	744	...	...	22½%	...	744	15%
Canada ...	...	123	...	...	ad. val.	...	123	ad val.
Trinidad ...	...	19	...	...		...	19	
France ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	25	...	25		...	...	
	...	917	...	31	9	...	886	166

\* Free of 25 per cent. surtax.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
<b>CLASS I.—FOOD &amp;c.—(contd.)</b>		£		£	£		£	£
<b>Fish, Canned or preserved : lb.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	351	20	...	...	10/- per	351	20	6/8 per
Canada ...	1,712	64	...	...	100 lb.	1,712	64	100 lb.
Denmark ...	25	1	25	1		...	...	
France ...	145	21	145	21		...	...	
Japan ...	336	8	336	8		...	...	
Portugal ...	136	9	136	9		...	...	
United States of America ...	180	7	180	7		...	...	
	2,885	130	822	46	5	2,063	84	10
<b>Salmon, Trout &amp; Mackerel : lb.</b>								
Canada ...	16,300	154	...	...	4/6 per	16,300	154	3/- per
Newfoundland ...	400	11	...	...	100 lb.	400	11	100 lb.
	16,700	165	...	...	...	16,700	165	31
<b>Salted, Dried or Smoked : lb.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	140	2	...	...	3/9 per	140	2	2/6 per
Canada ...	406,686	4,915	36	1	100 lb.	406,650	4,914	100 lb.
Newfoundland ...	227,788	2,648	...	...		227,788	2,648	
Norway ...	900	8	900	8		...	...	
	635,514	7,573	936	9	1	634,578	7,564	995
<b>Fish, Fresh : lb.</b>								
Canada ...	360	10	360	10	Free.	...	...	...
<b>Fruits and Nuts :</b>								
<b>Fresh Fruits :</b>								
Canada ...	...	131	...	131	Free.	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	...
	...	137	...	137	...	...	...	...
<b>Dried Fruits : lb.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	425	16	...	...	1/9 per	425	16	1/2 per
Australia ...	655	18	...	...	100 lb.	655	18	100 lb.
France ...	9	1	9	1		...	...	
Greece ...	2,264	39	2,264	39		...	...	
Iraq ...	258	5	258	5		...	...	
Spain ...	46	4	46	4		...	...	
Turkey ...	30	1	30	1		...	...	
United States of America ...	5,278	129	5,278	129		...	...	
	8,965	213	7,885	179	9	1,080	34	1
<b>Nuts Edible : lb.</b>								
Spain ...	119	6	119	6	1½d.	...	...	1d.
United States of America ...	153	8	153	8	per lb.	...	...	per lb.
	272	14	272	14	2	...	...	...
<b>Nuts, Groundnuts, &amp;c. : lb.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	219	3	...	...	3/- per	219	3	2/- per
India ...	27,958	328	255	2	100 lb.	27,703	326	100 lb.
St. Vincent ...	300	2	...	...		300	2	
Holland ...	4,669	60	4,669	60		...	...	
United States of America ...	50	2	50	2		...	...	
	33,196	395	4,974	64	9	28,222	331	36
<b>Wheat Flour and Pulse,</b>								
<b>Grain, Oats : lb.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	300	2	300	2*	1/6 per	...	...	1/- per
Canada ...	7,236	34	...	...	100 lb.	7,236	34	100 lb.
Holland ...	1,970	9	1,970	9		...	...	
	9,506	45	2,270	11	2	7,236	34	5

\* Free, being Government Imports.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
<b>CLASS I.—FOOD, &amp;c.—(contd.)</b>		£		£	£		£	£
<b>Grain, &amp;c :</b>								
Rice : lb.								
British Guiana ...	669,718	3,021	1,028	5	3/- per 100 lb.	668,690	3,016	2/- per 100 lb.
India ...	23,621	147	..	...		23,621	147	
	693,339	3,168	1,028	5	2	692,311	3,163	865
Other kinds : lb.								
United Kingdom ...	112	3	...	...	1/6 per 100 lb.	112	3	1/- per 100 lb.
Flour, Wheaten : lb.					Formerly <sup>o</sup> 11/2 now 9/- per 196 lb.			Formerly 7/8 now 6/- per 196 lb.
United Kingdom ...	152,992	978	...	...		152,992	978	
Canada ...	2,888,959	22,214	147	1		2,888,812	22,213	
	3,041,951	23,192	147	1	1	3,041,804	23,191	5,024
Cornmeal : lb.								
United Kingdom ...	70,364	371	...	...	2/3 per 196 lb.	70,364	371	1/6 per 196 lb.
Canada ...	2,744	13	...	...		2,744	13	
United States of America ...	2,646	15	2,646	15		...	...	
	75,754	399	2,646	15	2	73,108	384	35
Pulse, Peas & Beans : lb.								
United Kingdom ...	18,350	131	...	...	1/6 per 100 lb.	18,350	131	1/- per 100 lb.
Canada ...	200	2	...	...		200	2	
Trinidad ...	2,140	16	...	...		2,140	16	
Chile ...	5,060	68	5,060	68		...	...	
France ...	8,018	77	8,018	77		...	...	
Holland ...	393	3	393	3		...	...	
United States of America ...	8,953	102	8,953	102		...	...	
	43,114	399	22,424	250	21	20,690	149	13
Farinaceous Preparations :								
Arrowroot : lb.					6/3 per 100 lb.			4/2 per 100 lb.
St. Vincent ...	1,272	14	...	...		1,272	14	
Macaroni & Vermicelli : lb.								
Canada ...	240	6	...	...	10/- per 100 lb.	240	6	6/8 per 100 lb.
Trinidad ...	400	7	...	...		400	7	
France ...	3,642	68	3,642	68		...	...	
United States of America ...	420	13	420	13		...	...	
	4,702	94	4,062	81	25	640	13	3
Other kinds : lb.								
United Kingdom ...	3,791	109	...	...	6/- per 100 lb.	3,791	109	4/- per 100 lb.
Canada ...	5,698	96	...	...		5,698	96	
Malay States ...	50	1	...	...		50	1	
Straits Settlements ...	176	2	...	...		176	2	
United States of America ...	1,515	41	1,515	41		...	...	
	11,230	249	1,515	41	6	8,715	208	25
Jams, Jellies and Preserves, lb.								
United Kingdom ...	4,276	133	1,886	38	10/- per 100 lb.	2,390	95	6/8 per 100 lb.
Canada ...	674	22	...	...		674	22	
France ...	210	21	210	21		...	...	
United States of America ...	1,689	60	1,689	60		...	...	
	6,849	236	3,785	119	23	3,064	117	13
Lard & Lard Substitutes : lb.								
United Kingdom ...	58,839	1,311	35	1	15/- per 100 lb.	58,804	1,310	10/- per 100 lb.
Canada ...	400	13	...	...		400	13	
United States of America ...	360	15	360	15		...	...	
	59,599	1,339	395	16	4	59,204	1,323	370

\* Free of 25 per cent. surtax.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
		£		£	£		£	£
CLASS I.—FOOD, &c.—(contd.)								
Meats :								
Canned :	lb.							
United Kingdom	...	54	...	...	10/- per	54	6	6/8 per
Canada	...	168	...	...	100 lb.	168	8	100 lb.
Argentina	...	6,478	...	192	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	1,678	...	57	...	...	...	...
		8,378		263	51	222	14	1
Salted or Pickled :	lb.							
United Kingdom	...	9,148	...	...	10/- per	9,148	198	6/8 per
Canada	...	9,246	...	...	100 lb.	9,246	199	100 lb.
Argentina	...	11,279	...	215	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	9,085	...	199	...	...	...	...
		38,758		811	127	18,394	397	78
Smoked or Cured :	lb.							
United Kingdom	...	6,169	...	...	20/- per	6,169	330	13/4 per
Canada	...	1,581	...	...	100 lb.	1,581	99	100 lb.
Argentina	...	7,698	...	243	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	1,791	...	70	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	829	...	44	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	1,291	...	58	...	...	...	...
		19,359		844	145	7,750	429	65
Other kinds :								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	15%	...	120	10%
Canada	...	...	...	...	ad val.	...	49	ad val.
Denmark	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...
		...		293	23	...	169	22
Fresh :								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	212	Free	...	...	...
Barbados	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	222	...	...	...	...
New Zealand	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...
		...		503	...	...	...	...
Milk :	lb.							
United Kingdom	...	1,169	...	55	8/- per	1,114	48	5/4 per
Canada	...	48	...	...	48 lb.	48	1	48 lb.
Argentina	...	252	...	5	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	2,632	...	42	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	48	...	1	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	1,562	...	39	...	...	...	...
		5,711		139	48	1,162	49	8
Oils :								
Edible :	galls.							
United Kingdom	...	37,058	...	...	9d.	37,058	5,832	6d.
Canada	...	16	...	...	per gal.	16	5	per gal.
France	...	235	...	108	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	10	...	5	...	...	...	...
		37,319		5,950	12	37,074	5,837	1,160



Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
		£		£	£		£	£
<b>CLASS I.—FOOD, &amp;C.—(contd)</b>								
Provisions Unenumerated								
United Kingdom ...	...	10	...	8	15% ad val.	...	2	10% ad val.
Canada ...	...	1	...	..		...	1	
France ...	...	13	...	13		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	146	...	146		...	...	
	...	170	...	167	32	...	3	...
Salt, Coarse : tons.								
Anguilla ...	443	450	...	...	7/6 per ton	443	450	5/- per ton
Nevis ...	29	55	...	...		29	55	
St. Kitts ...	31	49	...	...		31	49	
St. Martin ...	15	25	15	25		...	...	
	518	579	15	25	7	503	554	157
Salt—								
Fine : lb.								
United Kingdom ...	13,762	37	...	...	1/6 per 100 lb.	13,762	37	1/- per 100 lb.
Anguilla ...	4,140	7	...	...		4,140	7	
	17,902	44	...	...	...	17,902	44	11
Spices : lb.								
United Kingdom ...	277	6	...	...	22½% ad val.	277	6	15% ad val.
Canada ...	128	3	...	...		128	3	
Malay ...	1,150	24	...	...		1,150	24	
Singapore ...	125	3	...	...		125	3	
	1,680	36	...	...	...	1,680	36	6
Spirits :								
Brandy : P. galls.					17/6 per p. gal.			15/- per p. gal.
France ...	72	69	72	69	79	...	...	
Gin : P. galls.					*			*
United Kingdom ...	279	301	...	..	18/- per p. gal.	279	301	13/11 per p. gal.
Holland ...	123	114	123	114		...	...	
	402	415	123	114	109	279	301	196
Rum : P. galls.					*			*
Barbados ...	898	549	...	...	16/9 per p. gal.	898	549	12/6 per p. gal.
British Guiana ...	15	10	...	...		15	10	
Trinidad ...	148	26	...	...		148	26	
Martinique ...	44	28	44	28		...	...	
	1,105	613	44	28	37	1,061	585	658
Whisky : P. galls.					*			*
United Kingdom ...	946	1,531	...	...	22/9 per p. gal.	946	1,531	18/8 per p. gal.
Canada ...	8	9	...	...		8	9	
	954	1,540	...	...	...	954	1,540	892
Cordials and Liqueurs : L. galls.								
United Kingdom ...	24	106	...	...	12/6 per l. gal.	24	106	10/- per l. gal.
Trinidad ...	66	130	...	...		66	130	
France ...	33	44	33	44		...	...	
Holland ...	7	13	7	13		...	...	
Spain ...	2	5	2	5		...	...	
United States of America ...	6	38	6	38		...	...	
	138	336	48	100	36	90	236	57

\* Free of 25 per cent. surtax.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
Class I.—Food, &c.—(contd.)		£		£	£		£	£
Almonds :					1/6 per			1/- per
Bermuda : L. galls.					1. gal.			1. gal.
Barbados ...	22	6	11	3	1	11	3	1
Sugar, Unrefined :	lb.				3/2 per			2/1 per
Barbados ...	102,964	536	415	2	100 lb.	102,549	534	100 lb.
Sugar, Refined :	lb.				1			135
United Kingdom ...	162,505	856	...	...	6/3 per	162,505	856	4/2 per
Canada ...	450	5	...	...	100 lb.	450	5	100 lb.
	162,955	861	...	...	...	162,955	861	421
Tea :	lb.							
United Kingdom ...	250	27	...	...	9d.	250	27	6d.
Canada ...	1,422	170	12	1	per lb.	1,410	169	per lb.
Ceylon ...	784	74	...	...		784	74	
India ...	1,460	110	...	...		1,460	110	
China ...	649	26	649	26		...	...	
Japan ...	50	3	50	3		...	...	
	4,615	410	711	30	33	3,904	380	122
Tobacco & Snuff :								
Manufactured :	lb.							
Canada ...	22,857	974	...	...	1/2 & 1/9	22,857	974	9d.
United States of America ...	12,646	456	12,646	456	per lb.	...	...	per lb.
	35,521	1,430	12,646	456	951	22,857	974	1,072
Manufactured :	lb.							
Cigars :								
United Kingdom ...	3	1	...	...	6/-	3	1	4/-
Dominica ...	36	5	...	...	per lb.	36	5	per lb.
Jamaica ...	85	37	...	...		85	37	
	124	43	...	...	...	124	43	31
Cigarettes :	lb.							
United Kingdom ...	9,127	2,945	1	1	13/6*	9,126	2,944	9/6*
					per lb.			per lb.
Other kinds :	lb.							
United Kingdom ...	8,810	1,785	...	...	8/2*	8,810	1,785	5/8*
					per lb.			per lb.
Vegetables :								
Onions and Garlic :	lb.							
Canada ...	1,750	10	...	...	6d. per	1,750	10	4d. per
Cyprus ...	6,380	49	...	...	100 lb.	6,380	49	100 lb.
Chile ...	4,498	56	4,498	56		...	...	
Egypt ...	80,766	392	80,766	392		...	...	
Holland ...	34,626	247	34,626	247		...	...	
Spain ...	23,534	137	23,534	137		...	...	
United States of America ...	568	6	568	6		...	...	
	152,122	897	143,992	838	45	8,130	59	2
Ash :								
United Kingdom ...	2	27	...	27	Free.	...	...	...
Barbados ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	...
Canada ...	...	387	...	387		...	...	...
Holland ...	...	161	...	161		...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	8	...	8		...	...	...
	2	584	...	584	...	...	...	...

Free of 25 per cent. surtax.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
		£		£	£		£	£
<b>CLASS I.—Food, &amp;c.—(contd.)</b>								
<b>Vegetables :</b>								
Dried, Canned or Preserved : lb.								
United Kingdom ...	979	30	...	...	5/- per	979	30	3/4 per
Canada ...	1,155	28	...	...	100 lb.	1,155	28	100 lb.
Belgium ...	382	12	382	12		...	...	
France ...	56	3	56	3		...	...	
Italy ...	85	1	85	1		...	...	
United States of America ...	1,047	24	1,047	24		...	...	
	3,704	98	1,570	40	4	2,134	58	5
<b>Vinegar :</b>								
galls.								
United Kingdom ...	66	24	...	...	9d.	66	24	6d.
Holland ...	6	2	6	2	per gal.	...	...	per gal.
United States of America ...	73	4	73	4		...	...	
	145	30	79	6	4	66	24	2
<b>Wine, Sparkling :</b>								
galls.					5/-, 7/6* or 10/- per gal. according to value.			3/4, 5/- or 6/8 per gal. according to value.
South Africa ...	2	5	...	...		2	5	
France ...	210	178	210	178		...	...	
	212	183	210	178	60	2	5	1
<b>Still :</b>								
galls.					1/- & 2/6 per gal.*			8d. & 1/8 per gal.*
United Kingdom ...	38	23	...	...		38	23	
Australia ...	2	2	2	2†		...	...	
Canada ...	2	3	2	3†		...	...	
South Africa ...	82	18	...	...		82	18	
France ...	2,266	405	2,266	405		...	...	
Germany ...	261	48	261	48		...	...	
Portugal ...	30	28	30	28		...	...	
Spain ...	1,549	347	1,549	347		...	...	
	4,230	874	4,110	833	233	120	41	7
<b>Vermouth :</b>								
galls.					1/- & 2/6 per gal.*			8d. & 1/8 per gal.*
South Africa ...	3	1	...	...		3	1	
France ...	778	486	778	486		...	...	
Germany ...	152	28	152	28		...	...	
Spain ...	60	10	60	10		...	...	
	993	525	990	524	82	3	1	...
<b>Grape Juice :</b>								
galls.					22½% ad. val.			15% ad. val.
South Africa ...	...	6	...	...		...	6	1
<b>TOTAL CLASS I.</b>								
United Kingdom	...	22,266						
Other British Countries	...	42,420						
Foreign Countries	...	7,293						
Total ...	...	£71,979						

\* Free of 25 per cent. surtax.

† Free being Imports for Holy Trinity Church.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
		£		£	£		£	£
<b>CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED :</b>								
Asphalt :								
Pitch :	lb.				15% ad val.			10% ad val.
United Kingdom	704	13	...	...		704	13	2
Far :	galls.							
United Kingdom	2,502	40	...	...	15% ad val.	2,502	40	10% ad val.
Barbados	59	4	...	...		59	4	
United States of America	600	13	600	13		...	...	
	3,161	57	600	13	3	2,561	41	6
Coal, Bituminous :	tons							
United Kingdom	14,453	19,994	...	...	6d. * per ton	14,453	19,994	4d. * per ton
United States of America	32,775	46,052	32,775	46,052		...	...	
	47,228	66,046	32,775	46,052	819	14,453	19,994	241
Rock :	tons				6d. per ton			4d. per ton
United Kingdom	2	11	...	...		2	11	
Waxes :								
United Kingdom	...	22	...	...	22½% ad val.	...	22	15% ad val.
United States of America	...	8	...	8		...	...	
	...	30	...	8	2	...	22	4
Minerals :	tons.							
Barbados	...	56	56	134	Free	...	...	...
Trinidad	...	1	1	6		...	...	...
	57	140	57	140	...	...	...	...
Food and Timber Unmanufactured :								
Lumber, undressed :	sup. ft.							
Canada	21,165	166	267	3	15/- per 1000 ft.	20,898	163	10/- per 1000 ft.
United States of America	20,217	257	20,217	257		...	...	
do.	2,953	37	2,953	37†		...	...	
	44,335	460	23,437	297	19	20,898	163	13
Lumber, dressed :	sup. ft.							
Canada	7,362	110	500	9	18/- per 1000 ft.	6,862	101	15/- per 1000 ft.
United States of America	26,882	441	26,882	441		...	...	
do.	3,000	43	3,000	43†		...	...	
	37,244	594	30,382	493	31	6,862	101	5
Shooks and Staves :								
British Guiana	...	5	...	...	7½% * ad val.	...	5	5% * ad val.
Canada	...	465	...	...		...	465	
United States of America	...	507	...	507		...	...	
	...	977	...	507	35	...	470	18
Shingles :	No.				7/6 per 1000			5/- per 1000
British Guiana	10,000	16	...	...		10,000	16	3
<b>TOTAL CLASS II.</b>								
United Kingdom	...	20,080	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries	...	906	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries	...	47,358	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	£68,344	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Free of 25 per cent. surtax.

† Free, having been allowed by the Governor in Council.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
<b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED : Apparel</b>		£		£	£		£	£
<b>Shirts :</b> doz.					22½% ad val. or 2/9 per dozen whichever the greater			15% ad val.
United Kingdom ...	51	93	...	...		51	93	
Hong Kong ...	390	334	...	...		390	334	
Japan ...	3,368	2,052	3,368	2,052		...	...	
United States of America ...	11	10	11	10		...	...	
	3,820	2,489	3,379	2,062	629	441	427	81
<b>Ties :</b> doz.					22½% ad val. or 7d. per dozen whichever the greater			15% ad val.
United Kingdom ...	74	23	...	...		74	23	
Canada ...	10	4	...	...		10	4	
Japan ...	545	68	545	68		...	...	
United States of America ...	13	1	13	1		...	...	
	642	96	558	69	20	84	27	5
<b>Other Apparel.</b>					22½% ad val.			15% ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	982	...	206		...	776	
do. ...	...	105	...	105*		...	...	
do. ...	...	1	...	1†		...	...	
Canada ...	...	57	...	9		...	48	
do. ...	...	4	...	4*		...	...	
Hong Kong ...	...	153	...	...		...	153	
France ...	...	34	...	34		...	...	
Japan ...	...	1,534	...	1,534		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	47	...	47		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	334	...	334		...	...	
	...	3,251	...	2,274	619	...	977	184
<b>Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :</b>								
<b>Arms :</b> No.					3/9, 7/6 & 15/- each			2/6 & 3/4 each
United Kingdom ...	4	12	...	...		4	12	
France ...	1	3	1	3		...	...	
United States of America ...	11	13	11	13		...	...	
	16	28	12	16	7	4	12	1
<b>Ammunition :</b>					30% ad val. 7			20% ad val.
United States of America ...	...	18	...	18		...	...	
<b>Explosives :</b> lb.					30% ad val.			20% ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	9	...	...		...	9	
United States of America ...	...	43	...	43*		...	...	
	...	52	...	43	...	...	9	2
<b>Bags and Sacks : empty :</b> doz.					15% ‡ ad val.			10% ‡ ad val.
United Kingdom ...	13	12	...	...		13	12	
India ...	9,677	2,677	...	...		9,677	2,677	
	9,690	2,689	...	...	...	9,690	2,689	246
<b>Bee-Keeping Apparatus :</b>					Free.			
United States of America ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	

\* Free, being Government Imports.

† Free, having been allowed by the Governor in Council.

‡ Free of 25 per cent. surtax.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)		£		£	£		£	£
<b>Bags, (Travelling and Trunks)</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	115	...	...	22½% ad val.	...	115	15% ad val.
Canada ...	...	8	...	...		...	8	
Japan ...	...	10	...	10		...	...	
Sweden ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
	...	136	...	13	4	...	123	23
<b>Baskets :</b>								
Dominica ...	...	1	...	1	22½% ad val.	...	...	15% ad val.
Cayenne ...	...	5	...	5		...	...	
Japan ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
	...	9	...	9	2	...	...	...
<b>Blackings and Polishes :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	311	...	...	22½% ad val.	...	311	15% ad val.
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
Japan ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	34	...	34		...	...	
	...	352	...	41	11	...	311	58
<b>Blue :</b> lb.								
United Kingdom ...	1,456	48	...	...	22½% ad val.	1,456	48	15% ad val.
France ...	784	15	784	15		...	...	
Holland ...	560	11	560	11		...	...	
	2,800	74	1,344	26	8	1,456	48	9
<b>Books, Printed :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	199	...	199	Free.	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	...
	...	205	...	205	..	...	...	...
<b>Boots and Shoes &amp; Slippers :</b> Boots, booties, shoes, and over-shoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partly of rubber, balata or gutta percha (except where the outer part of the uppers apart from stitchings, fasten- ings or ornaments, is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic ) doz. prs.								
United Kingdom ...	301	280	...	...	15% ad val. & 1/- per pair.	301	280	15% ad val.
Canada ...	117	176	...	...		117	176	
Hong Kong ...	319	211	...	...		319	211	
India ...	2,830	1,591	...	...		2,830	1,591	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	124	174	124	174		...	...	
Japan ...	1	1	1	1		...	...	
United States of America ...	5	10	5	10		...	...	
	3,697	2,443	130	185	113	3,567	2,258	424

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
<b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)</b>		£		£	£		£	£
<b>Boots, and Shoes &amp; Slippers :</b>								
Boots, bootees, shoes and over-shoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partly of rubber, balata or gutta percha (where the outer part of the uppers is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic.) doz. prs					15% ad val. & 2/- per pair.			
United Kingdom ...	10	21	...	...		10	21	15% ad val.
Czecho-Slovakia ...	1	1	1	1		...	...	
	11	22	1	1	1	10	21	4
<b>Other kinds : doz. prs.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	387	1,133	9	27	22½% ad val.	378	1,106	15% ad val.
do. ...	13	115	13	115*		...	...	
Canada ...	3	10	1	3		2	7	
Hong Kong ...	6	25	...	...		6	25	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	1,102	2,321	1,102	2,321		...	...	
France ...	1	6	1	6		...	...	
United States of America ...	30	113	30	113		...	...	
	1,542	3,723	1,156	2,585	695	386	1,138	214
<b>Bricks and Tiles : No.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	4,800	49	...	...	9/- per 1,000	4,800	49	6/- per 1,000
Trinidad ...	135	26	...	...		135	26	
France ...	800	3	800	3		...	...	
	5,735	78	800	3	...	4 935	75	2
<b>Brooms and Brushes : doz.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	159	...	3*	22½% ad val.	...	156	15% ad val.
Canada ...	...	20	...	...		...	20	
Germany ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
Japan ...	...	10	...	10		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	20	...	20		...	...	
	...	213	...	37	10	...	176	33
<b>Buckets, Pails and Tubs : No.</b>					22½% ad val.			15% ad val. 18
United Kingdom ...	3,124	94	...	...		3,124	94	
<b>Candles :</b>								
<b>Tallow : lb.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	2,925	108	...	...	12/6 per 100 lb.	2,925	108	8/4 per 100 lb.
United States of America ...	20	1	20	1		...	...	
	2,945	109	20	1	...	2,925	108	15
<b>Sperm : lb.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	7,047	224	...	...	25/- per 100 lb.	7,047	224	16/8 per 100 lb.
Belgium ...	288	30	288	30		...	...	
France ...	154	24	154	24		...	...	
	7,489	278	442	54	7	7,047	224	73
<b>Carriages, Carts &amp; Waggon :</b>								
<b>Motor Cars : No.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	8	878	...	...	30%† ad val.	8	878	6½% and† 10% ad val.
Canada ...	15	1,851	...	...		15	1,851	
United States of America ...	1	138	1	138		...	...	
	24	2,867	1	138	41	23	2,729	246

\* Free being Government Imports.

† Free of 25 per cent. surtax.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
		£		£	£		£	£
<b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)</b>								
<b>Carriages, Carts &amp; Waggon:</b>								
<b>Motor Car parts:</b>								
United Kingdom	...	821	...	3	30% †	...	818	6½ & 10%
do.	...	66	...	66*	ad val.	...	...	ad val. †
Canada	...	532	...	40*		...	492	
Czecho-Slovakia	...	5	...	5		...	...	
United States of America	...	327	...	327		...	...	
	...	1,751	...	441	97	...	1,310	88
<b>Motor Cycles:</b>								
United Kingdom	No. 1	38	...	...	30% †	1	38	6½ & 10%
					ad val.			ad val. †
<b>Motor Cycle Parts:</b>								
United Kingdom	...	10	...	...	30% †	...	10	6½ & 10%
					ad val.			ad val. †
<b>Cycles &amp;c..</b>								
United Kingdom	No. 40	173	6	12	15%	34	161	10%
France	...	25	13	25	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
	53	198	19	37	7	34	161	20
<b>Cycle &amp;c. parts:</b>								
United Kingdom	...	64	...	2	15%	...	62	10%
Germany	...	1	...	1	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Japan	...	2	...	2		...	...	
	...	67	...	5	1	...	62	8
<b>Other Carriages &amp; parts:</b>								
United Kingdom	...	81	...	58*	15%	...	23	10%
Japan	...	1	...	1	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
United States of America	...	23	...	23		...	...	
	...	105	...	82	5	...	23	3
<b>Segment:</b>								
United Kingdom	tons 121	362	36	88	6d. per	85	274	4d. per
do.	...	45	11	45†	100 lb.	...	...	100 lb.
Denmark	...	977	334	977		...	...	
do.	...	481	167	481†		...	...	
	633	1,865	548	1,591	351	85	274	39
<b>Chemicals:</b>								
<b>Other kinds:</b>								
United Kingdom	...	261	...	55*	22½%	...	206	15%
do.	...	95	...	95§	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Trinidad	...	151	...	...		...	151	
Holland	...	22	...	22		...	...	
United States of America	...	57	...	57		...	...	
	...	586	...	229	24	...	357	67
<b>Stoneware or Porcelain, Earth-ware &amp; Pottery:</b>								
United Kingdom	...	137	...	18	22½%	...	119	15%
Canada	...	3	...	...	ad val.	...	3	ad val.
Belgium	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Brazil	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia	...	2	...	2		...	...	
France	...	28	...	28		...	...	
Holland	...	10	...	10		...	...	
Japan	...	527	...	527		...	...	
Germany	...	166	...	166		...	...	
United States of America	...	3	...	3		...	...	
	...	881	...	759	216	...	122	23

\* Free, being Government Imports. † Free of 25 per cent. surtax. ‡ Free, having been allowed by the Governor in Council.  
 §, being imports for Castries Town Board.



Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)		£		£	£		£	£
<b>Clocks :</b>	No.							
United Kingdom	22	36	17	13	22½% ad val.	5	23	15% ad val.
Czecho Slovakia	1	2	1	2		...	...	
Germany	68	26	68	26		...	...	
Japan	48	7	48	7		...	...	
Switzerland	2	2	2	2		...	...	
United States of America	5	4	5	4		...	...	
	146	77	141	54	15	5	23	4
<b>Cordage :</b>					22½% ad val.			15% ad val.
<b>Rope :</b>	lb.				1			61
United Kingdom	18,393	330	896	2		17,497	328	
<b>Twine :</b>					22½% ad val.			15% ad val.
United Kingdom	6,874	602	...	...		6,874	602	
Japan	721	59	721	59		...	...	
	7,595	661	721	59	17	6,874	602	114
<b>Cork Manufactures :</b>					22½% ad val.			15% ad val.
United Kingdom	...	19	...	...		...	19	
Portugal	...	13	...	13		...	...	
United States of America	...	5	...	5		...	...	
	...	37	...	18	5	...	19	4
<b>Cotton Manufactures :</b>					22½% ad val.			15% ad val.
<b>Ribbons :</b>								
United Kingdom	...	1	...	...		...	1	
France	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Germany	...	53	...	53		...	...	
Japan	...	74	...	74		...	...	
Switzerland	...	5	...	5		...	...	
	...	139	...	138	39	...	1	...
<b>Piece Goods :</b>	Yards :				22½% ad val.			15% ad val.
United Kingdom	653,631	13,658	5,194	149		648,437	13,509	
do.	3,528	124	3,528	124*		...	...	
do.	167	9	167	9†		...	...	
Hong Kong	5,739	301	...	...		5,739	301	
India	1,975	24	...	...		1,975	24	
Belgium	18	4	18	4		...	...	
China	9,500	125	9,500	125		...	...	
France	30	2	30	2		...	...	
Holland	2,978	116	2,978	116		...	...	
Italy	1,035	43	1,035	43		...	...	
Japan	1,047	40	1,047	40		...	...	
United States of America	141,317	2,529	141,317	2,529		...	...	
	820,965	16,975	164,814	3,141	846	656,151	13,834	2,648
<b>Flour Bags :</b>	No.				22½% ad val.			15% ad val.
United Kingdom	200	3	...	...		200	3	
United States of America	25,350	375	25,350	375		...	...	
	25,550	378	25,350	375	105	200	3	1

\* Free, being Government Imports.

† Free, being Imports for Castries Town Board.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.							
	Total Imports.		Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)		£		£	£		£	£
Cotton Manufactures :								
Other kinds :								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,906	...	101	22½% ad val.	...	2,805	15% ad val.
do. ...	...	145	...	145*		...	...	
do. ...	...	14	...	14†		...	...	
Canada ...	...	27	...	...		...	27	
France ...	...	19	...	19		...	...	
Germany ...	...	31	...	31		...	...	
Japan ...	...	568	...	568		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	79	...	79		...	...	
China ...	...	9	...	9		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	44	...	44		...	...	
	...	3,842	...	1,010	235	...	2,832	530
Cutlery :								
United Kingdom ...	...	206	...	30	22½% ad val.	...	176	15% ad val.
Canada ...	...	4	...	...		...	4	
France ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Germany ...	...	50	...	50		...	...	
Japan ...	...	52	...	52		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	22	...	22		...	...	
	...	335	...	155	45	...	180	32
Electrical Apparatus :								
United Kingdom ...	...	312	...	21	15% ad val.	...	291	5% & 10% ad val.
do. ...	...	2	...	2*		...	...	
do. ...	...	1,743	...	1,743†		...	...	
do. ...	...	123	...	123§		...	...	
Canada ...	...	10	...	...		...	10	
Hong Kong ...	...	25	...	...		...	25	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	15	...	15		...	...	
France ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Japan ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Holland ...	...	207	...	207		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	762	...	762		...	...	
do. ...	...	15	...	15°		...	...	
do. ...	...	4	...	4†		...	...	
	...	3,227	...	2,901	199	...	326	29
Fireworks :								
United Kingdom ...	...	11	...	11	30% ad val.	...	...	20% ad val.
Germany ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
Glass and Glassware :								
United Kingdom ...	...	286	...	60	22½% ad val.	...	226	15% ad val.
do. ...	...	10	...	10*		...	...	
Canada ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Belgium ...	...	22	...	22		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	52	...	52		...	...	
France ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Germany ...	...	556	...	556		...	...	
Japan ...	...	228	...	228		...	...	
Sweden ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	91	...	91		...	...	
	...	1,250	...	1,022	286	...	228	43
Grease :	lb.							
United Kingdom ...	...	4,245	...	...	22½% ad val.	4,245	73	15% ad val.
Canada ...	...	2,593	...	...		2,593	38	
United States of America ...	...	974	974	11		...	...	
	...	7,812	...	974	11	6,838	111	23

\* Free being Government Imports.

† Free being Imports for Holy Trinity Church.

‡ Free being Imports for Castries Town Board.

§ Free having been allowed by the Governor in Council.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
<b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)</b>		£		£	£		£	£
<b>Haberdashery &amp;c :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,555	...	226	22½% ad val.	...	1,329	15% ad val.
do ...	...	28	...	28*		...	...	
Canada ...	...	60	...	9		...	51	
Hong Kong ...	...	24	...	...		...	24	
India ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	98	...	98		...	...	
France ...	...	88	...	88		...	...	
Germany ...	...	82	...	82		...	...	
Japan ...	...	317	...	317		...	...	
China ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Italy ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Sweden ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	21	...	21		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	649	...	649		...	...	
	...	2,930	...	1,524	420	...	1,406	265
<b>Hosiery : doz. prs.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	1,356	486	7	4	15% ad val. & 6d. or 9d. per pair.	1,349	482	15% ad val.
Canada ...	164	165	...	...		164	165	
Hong Kong ...	1,628	320	...	...		1,628	320	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	13	8	13	8		...	...	
United States of America ...	19	11	19	11		...	...	
	3,180	990	39	23	19	3,141	967	181
<b>Hardware :</b>								
<b>Typewriters : No.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	4	68	3	45*	25% ad val.	1	23	15% ad val.
do. ...	1	7	1	7†		...	...	
Canada ...	1	5	1	5		...	...	
United States of America ...	5	56	5	56		...	...	
	11	136	10	113	19	1	23	4
<b>Other kinds :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,183	...	54	25% ad val.	...	1,129	15% ad val.
do. ...	...	24	...	24*		...	...	
do. ...	...	48	...	48†		...	...	
Canada ...	...	58	...	...		...	58	
Belguim ...	...	7	...	7		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	21	...	21		...	...	
France ...	...	18	...	18		...	...	
Germany ...	...	869	...	869		...	...	
Holland ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Japan ...	...	295	...	295		...	...	
Norway ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Sweden ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	298	...	298		...	...	
	...	2,836	...	1,649	493	...	1,187	224
<b>Hats and Bonnets :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,997	...	134	22½% ad val.	...	1,863	15% ad val.
do. ...	...	13	...	13*		...	...	
Canada ...	...	53	...	5		...	48	
Grenada ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Hong Kong ...	...	143	...	...		...	143	
India ...	...	36	...	...		...	36	
Ecuador ...	...	11	...	11		...	...	
France ...	...	72	...	72		...	...	
Japan ...	...	199	...	199		...	...	
Persia ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Italy ...	...	89	...	89		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	125	...	125		...	...	
	...	2,742	...	652	183	...	2,090	395

\* Free being Government Imports.

† Free being Imports for Cable and Wireless.

‡ Free having been allowed by the Governor in Council.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
		£		£	£		£	£
<b>CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)</b>								
<b>Hemp Manufactures :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	27	...	...	22½%	...	27	15%
France ...	...	5	...	5	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
United States of America ...	...	14	...	14		...	...	
	...	46	...	19	5	...	27	5
<b>Implements and Tools :</b>								
<b>Agricultural :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	620	...	620	Free	...	...	...
<b>Other kinds :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	220	...	45*	22½%	...	175	15%
do. ...	...	10	...	10†	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Canada ...	...	20	...	1		...	19	
Germany ...	...	16	...	16		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	38	...	38		...	...	
	...	304	...	110	15	...	194	37
<b>India Rubber &amp; Gutta Percha Manufactures :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	76	...	...	22½%	...	76	15%
United States of America ...	...	36	...	36	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
	...	112	...	36	10	...	76	14
<b>Jewellery :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	61	...	5	22½%	...	56	15%
France ...	...	1	...	1	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Germany ...	...	12	...	12		...	...	
Japan ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	13	...	13		...	...	
	...	90	...	34	10	...	56	11
<b>Leather Manufactures :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	77	...	38*	22½%	...	39	15%
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	1	...	1	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Argentina ...	...	27	...	27		...	...	
Japan ...	...	18	...	18		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
	...	127	...	88	15	...	39	7
<b>Linen Manufactures :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	76	...	...	22½%	...	76	15%
China ...	...	9	...	9	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
	...	85	...	9	3	...	76	14
<b>Machinery :</b>								
<b>Agricultural :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	33	...	33	Free & 5%	...	...	...
Canada ...	...	2	...	2	ad val.	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	19	...	19		...	...	...
	...	54	...	54	1	...	...	...
<b>Sugar :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,307	...	2,307	Free & 5%	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	637	...	637	ad val.	...	...	...
	...	2,944	...	2,944	33	...	...	...
<b>Railway and Tramway :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	234	...	234	Free	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	216	...	216		...	...	...
	...	450	...	450	...	...	...	...

\* Free, being Government Imports. † Free, being Imports for Castles Town Board.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
<b>CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)</b>		£		£	£		£	£
<b>Machinery :</b>								
<b>Other Industrial :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	66	...	..	7½% ad val.	...	66	5% ad va
Sweden ...	...	12	...	12		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	44	...	44		...	...	
	...	122	...	56	5	...	66	4
<b>Marine :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	228	...	2	7½% ad val.	...	226	5% ad va
United States of America ...	...	38	...	38		...	...	
	...	266	...	40	4	...	226	17
<b>Sewing Machines :</b> No.								
United Kingdom ...	2	3	2	3	12% ad val.	...	...	8% ad va
Canada ...	9	48	1	2		8	46	
Japan ...	36	56	36	56		...	...	
United States of America ...	6	24	6	24		...	...	
	53	131	45	85	12	8	46	0
<b>Printing :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	40	...	40	Free & 10% ad val.	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	40	...	40		...	...	...
	...	80	...	80	4	...	...	...
<b>Other Kinds :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,740	...	1,739*	12% ad val.	...	1	8% ad va
do. ...	...	231	...	231†		...	...	
do. ...	...	3	...	3‡		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	52	...	52		...	...	
	...	2,026	...	2,025	8	...	1	...
<b>Manures :</b> tons								
United Kingdom ...	100	891	100	891	Free.	...	...	...
Barbados ...	86	159	86	159		...	...	...
Trinidad ...	23	122	23	122		...	...	...
United States of America ...	274	1,962	274	1,962		...	...	...
	483	3,134	483	3,134	...	...	...	...
<b>Insecticides :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...
	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	...
<b>Matches :</b> gr. boxes								
British Guiana ...	100	13	...	...	2/3 per gross	100	13	1/6 pe gross
Trinidad ...	720	106	...	...		720	106	
Belgium ...	450	35	450	35		...	...	
Sweden ...	5,351	488	5,351	488		...	...	
	6,621	642	5,801	523	816	820	119	77
<b>Musical Instruments :</b>								
<b>Pianos &amp;c :</b> No.								
United Kingdom ...	1	40	...	...	15% ad val.	1	40	10% ad val.
United States of America ...	1	6	1	6		...	...	
	2	46	1	6	1	1	40	5

\* Free, being Government Imports. † Free, being Imports for Castries Town Board. ‡ Free, being Imports for Cable and Wire.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
		£		£	£		£	£
<b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)</b>								
<b>Musical Instruments :</b>								
<b>Other kinds :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	31	..	13	15%	...	18	10%
Canada ...	...	2	...	2	ad val	...	...	ad val.
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	5	...	5		...	...	
Germany ...	...	11	...	11		...	...	
Japan ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	47	—	47		...	...	
	...	97	..	79	15	...	18	4
<b>Quinine :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	43	...	43	Free	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	...
	...	44	...	44	...	...	...	...
<b>Medicines &amp;c :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,552	...	53	22½%	...	1,499	15%
do. ...	...	52	...	52*	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
British Guiana ...	...	62	...	...		...	62	
Canada ...	...	169	...	...		...	169	
India ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
British Somaliland ...	...	6	...	...		...	6	
St. Kitts ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
Belgium ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Finland ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
France ...	...	179	...	179		...	...	
Germany ...	...	39	...	39		...	...	
Holland ...	...	11	...	11		...	...	
Italy ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Japan ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Mexico ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Spain ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
South America ...	...	10	...	10		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	679	...	679		...	...	
	...	2,774	...	1,035	288	...	1,739	326
<b>Metals :</b>								
<b>Brass Manufactures :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	78	...	...	22½%	...	78	15%
China ...	...	1	...	1	ad val.	...	...	ad. val.
	...	79	...	1	...	...	78	15
<b>Copper Manufactures :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	32	...	29†	22½%	...	3	15%
	...		...		ad val.	...		ad val. 1
<b>Iron &amp; Steel Manufactures :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,472	..	21	22½%	...	1,451	15%
do. ...	...	128	...	128*	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
do. ...	...	211	...	211†		...	...	
do. ...	...	513	...	513‡		...	...	
Canada ...	...	456	...	9*		...	447	
Belgium ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Germany ...	...	256	...	256		...	...	
Japan ...	...	329	...	329		...	...	
Norway ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	11	...	11		...	...	
	...	3,383	...	1,485	176	...	1,898	357

\* Free being Government Imports. † Free being Imports for Castries Town Board.  
‡ Free having been allowed by the Governor in Council.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)		£		£	£		£	£
Metals :								
Lead Manufactures :								
United Kingdom ...	...	36	...	...	22½% ad val.	...	36	15% ad val.
Canada ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...
	...	40	...	...	...	...	40	8
Tin Manufactures :								
United Kingdom ...	...	63	...	6	22½% ad val.	...	57	15% ad val.
Canada ...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	...
France ...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	143	...	143	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Hungary ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	64	...	64	...	...	...	...
	...	295	...	232	68	...	63	12
Oils :								
Illuminating :	galls.							
United Kingdom ...	...	750	...	59*	10d.† per gal.	...	...	6d.† per gal.
Trinidad ...	...	41,529	...	440	22*	...	41,089	1,169
	...	42,279	...	1,190	81	...	41,089	1,169
	...	1,250	...	...	...	...	1,169	1,033
Motor Spirit :	galls.							
Trinidad ...	...	58,808	...	...	1/3† per gal.	...	58,808	2,329
do. ...	...	7,773	...	7,773	330*	...	...	10d.† per gal.
	...	66,581	...	7,773	330	...	58,808	2,329
	...	2,659	...	...	...	...	2,329	2,450
Lubricating :	galls.							
United Kingdom ...	...	2,302	...	462	68*	...	1,840	277
do. ...	...	2	...	2	9† per gal.	...	...	5d. per gal.
Canada ...	...	396	...	93	13†	...	303	30
Trinidad ...	...	460	...	88	14*	...	372	67
United States of America ...	...	1,247	...	1,247	196	...	...	...
	...	4,407	...	1,892	300	...	2,515	374
	...	674	...	...	51	...	374	65
Fuel :	galls.							
United Kingdom ...	...	52	...	52	9*	...	...	1d. per gal.
Trinidad ...	...	33,021	...	9,582	82*	...	23,439	380
do. ...	...	7,230	...	7,230	110†	...	...	...
	...	40,303	...	16,864	201	...	23,439	380
	...	581	...	...	...	...	380	122
Other kinds :	galls.							
United Kingdom ...	...	2,843	...	100	11*	...	2,743	528
do. ...	...	35	...	35	6§ per gal.	...	...	5d. per gal.
Canada ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	5
St. Vincent ...	...	152	...	...	...	...	152	28
France ...	...	10	...	10	5	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	3	...	3	10	...	...	...
Norway ...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	58	...	58	19	...	...	...
	...	3,106	...	207	53	...	2,899	561
	...	614	...	...	3	...	561	75
Road :	galls.							
Trinidad ...	...	400	...	...	7/6 per 100 gal.	...	400	7
do. ...	...	39,296	...	39,296	1,110*	...	...	5/- per 100 gal.
do. ...	...	4,250	...	4,250	108†	...	...	...
	...	43,946	...	43,546	1,218	...	400	7
	...	1,225	...	...	...	...	7	1

\* Free being Government Imports    † Free of 25 per cent. surtax.  
§ Free having been allowed by the Governor in Council.

‡ Free being Imports for Castries Town Board.

Articles and Countries of origin	Total Imports		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)		£		£	£		£	£
Oil-cloth :								
United Kingdom ...	...	127	...	...	22½% ad val.	...	127	15% ad val.
Holland ...	...	18	...	18		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	144	...	144		...	...	
	...	289	...	162	46	...	127	27
Painters Colours and Materials :								
Paint : lbs.								
United Kingdom ...	33,882	801	1,140	30	12/6 per 100 lb.	32,742	771	8/4 per 100 lb.
do. ...	3,866	76	3,866	76*		...	...	
do. ...	153	27	153	27†		...	...	
do. ...	4,011	132	4,011	132†		...	...	
Canada ...	5,789	222	...	...		5,789	222	
France ...	42	1	42	1		...	...	
United States of America ...	1,372	68	1,372	68		...	...	
	49,115	1,327	10,584	334	20	38,531	993	202
Varnishes : galls.								
United Kingdom ...	673	98	5	4*	1/6 per gal.	668	94	1/- per gal.
Canada ...	95	37	...	...		95	37	
France ...	12	4	12	4		...	...	
United States of America ...	19	18	19	18		...	...	
	799	157	36	26	3	763	131	48
Turpentine : galls.								
United Kingdom ...	8	1	...	...	1/- per gal.	8	1	8d. per gal.
United States of America ...	255	51	255	51		...	...	
	263	52	255	51	16	8	1	...
Paper :								
Playing Cards : packs								
United Kingdom ...	295	7	...	...	9d. per pack	295	7	6d. per pack
United States of America ...	17	2	17	2		...	...	
	312	9	17	2	1	295	7	9
Printing :								
United Kingdom ...	...	47	...	47	Free & 10% ad val.	...	...	...
do. ...	...	97	...	97*		...	...	
Canada ...	...	48	...	48		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	58	...	58		...	...	
	...	250	...	250	7	...	...	...
Other kinds :								
United Kingdom ...	...	361	...	20*	22½% ad val.	...	341	15% ad val.
Canada ...	...	323	...	...		...	323	
Austria ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Belgium ...	...	41	...	41		...	...	
Denmark ...	...	215	...	215		...	...	
Finland ...	...	101	...	101†		...	...	
France ...	...	154	...	154		...	...	
Germany ...	...	26	...	26		...	...	
Holland ...	...	418	...	418		...	...	
Japan ...	...	26	...	26		...	...	
Norway ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
Sweden ...	...	26	...	26		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	78	...	78		...	...	
	...	1,776	...	1,112	280	...	664	124

\* Free, being Government Imports. † Free, being Imports for Castries Town Board.  
Free, having been allowed by the Governor in Council.



Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
<b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)</b>		£		£	£		£	£
<b>Perfumery :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	317	...	11	30%	...	306	20%
Canada ...	...	27	...	1	ad val.	...	26	ad val.
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
France ...	...	160	...	160	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	34	...	34	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	443	...	443	...	...	...	...
	...	1,012	...	679	255	...	333	80
<b>Pickles :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	166	...	7	22½%	...	159	15%
Canada ...	...	7	...	...	ad val.	...	7	ad val.
United States of America ...	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	...
	...	191	...	25	7	...	166	31
<b>Pictures :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	3	...	1	22½%	...	2	15%
					ad val.			ad val.
<b>Plate and Plated Ware :</b>								
Nickle plated, gilt or electro-								
plated Ware :								
United Kingdom ...	...	150	...	7	22½%	...	143	15%
Germany ...	...	2	...	2	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Japan ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
	...	159	...	16	5	...	143	28
<b>Other kinds :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	28	...	15	30%	...	13	20%
Canada ...	...	8	...	...	ad val.	...	8	ad val.
United States of America ...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
	...	40	...	19	6	...	21	5
<b>Saddlery and Harness .</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	138	...	1	22½%	...	137	15%
					ad val.			26
<b>Silk Manufactures :</b>								
<b>Natural :</b> yds								
United Kingdom ...	...	131	...	1	22½%	...	130	15%
Hong Kong ...	...	1	...	...	ad val.	...	1	ad val.
India ...	...	14	...	...	...	...	14	...
China ...	...	117	...	117	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	322	...	322	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
	...	595	...	450	127	...	145	29
<b>Artificial :</b> yds.								
United Kingdom ...	42,205	1,099	...	...	22½%	42,205	1,099	15%
Hong Kong ...	250	8	...	...	ad val.	250	8	ad val.
Czecho-Slovakia ...	2,000	77	2,000	77	...	...	...	...
France ...	3,179	103	3,179	103	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	2,448	92	2,448	92	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	9,089	333	9,089	333	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	2,176	58	2,176	58	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	1,365	24	1,365	24	...	...	...	...
	62,712	1,794	20,257	687	193	42,455	1,107	299

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)		£		£	£		£	£
Soap—Fancy: lb.								
United Kingdom ...	2,845	116	...	...	30%	2,845	116	20%
Canada ...	2,568	95	...	...	ad val.	2,568	95	ad val.
Belgium ...	10	1	10	1		...	...	
Japan ...	325	7	325	7		...	...	
United States of America ...	417	27	417	27		...	...	
	6,165	246	752	35	13	5,413	211	51
Common: lb.								
United Kingdom ...	313,676	3,864	...	...	3/- per	313,676	3,864	2/- per
Holland ...	1,450	18	1,450	18	100 lb.	...	...	100 lb.
United States of America ...	4,139	36	4,139	36		...	...	
	319,265	3,918	5,589	54	9	313,676	3,864	392
Spirits:								
Methylated: L. galls.								
United Kingdom ...	24	7	...	...	3/-	24	7	2/-
United States of America ...	91	17	91	17	per gal.	...	...	per gal.
	115	24	91	17	...	24	7	...
Perfumed:								
All others:					30%			20%
British Guiana ...	...	138	...	...	ad val.	...	138	35
Rum for Manufacture of Bay								6d.
Rum L. galls.								per gal.
British Guiana ...	1,053	88	...	...	...	1,053	88	33
Rum for Manufacture of								6d.
Citrocol: L. galls.								per gal.
British Guiana ...	138	11	...	...	...	138	11	4
Stationery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	760	...	16	22½%	...	744	15%
do. ...	...	180	...	180*	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
do. ...	...	32	...	32†		...	...	
Canada ...	...	8	...	2		...	6	
Austria ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	8	...	8		...	...	
France ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Japan ...	...	40	...	40		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	34	...	34		...	...	
	...	1,064	...	314	27	...	750	140
Stones and Slates:								
United Kingdom ...	...	38	...	...	22½%	...	38	15%
Germany ...	...	85	...	85	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
	...	123	...	85	23	...	38	7
Toys and Games:								
United Kingdom ...	...	391	...	43	22½%	...	348	15%
do. ...	...	10	...	10†	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Canada ...	...	3	...	...		...	3	
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
India ...	...	12	...	...		...	12	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	9	...	9		...	...	
France ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Germany ...	...	24	...	24		...	...	
Japan ...	...	101	...	101		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	64	...	64		...	...	
do. ...	...	60	...	60†		...	...	
	...	677	...	313	68	...	364	69

\* Free being Government Imports.

† Free being Imports for Cable and Wireless.

‡ Free having been allowed by the Governor in Council.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
		£		£	£		£	£
<b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd.)</b>								
<b>Umbrellas :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	106	...	...	22½% ad val.	...	106	15% ad val.
Canada ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Hong Kong ...	...	4	...	...		...	4	
Japan ...	...	50	...	50		...	...	
	...	161	...	50	14	...	111	21
<b>Watches :</b>								
No.								
United Kingdom ...	...	52	...	45	22½% ad val.	...	7	15% ad val.
Germany ...	...	42	...	42		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	15	...	15		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	69	...	69		...	...	
	...	178	...	171	50	...	7	1
<b>Wax Manufactured :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	15	...	...	22½% ad val.	...	15	15% ad val.
United States of America ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
	...	18	...	3	1	...	15	3
<b>Wool Manufactures :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	959	...	5	22½% ad. val.	...	954	15% ad val.
Japan ...	...	414	...	414		...	...	
	...	1,373	...	419	119	...	954	177
<b>Wood and Timber :</b>								
<b>Manufactured :</b>								
<b>Empty Casks :</b>								
No.								
Canada ...	...	966	202	866	181* 15%† ad val.	100	21	10%† ad val.
France ...	...	273	21	273		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	931	455	931		...	...	
	...	2,170	678	2,070	43	100	21	3
<b>Wood and Timber :</b>								
<b>Manufactured :</b>								
<b>Other kinds :</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	108	...	25	22½% ad val.	...	83	15% ad val.
British Guiana ...	...	26	...	5		...	21	
Trinidad ...	...	3	...	...		...	3	
Hong Kong ...	...	21	...	...		...	21	
Argentina ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Austria ...	...	17	...	17		...	...	
Brazil ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
China ...	...	8	...	8		...	...	
France ...	...	8	...	8		...	...	
Germany ...	...	17	...	17		...	...	
Japan ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Poland ...	...	29	...	29		...	...	
Spain ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Vienna ...	...	21	...	21		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	30	...	30		...	...	
	...	295	...	167	45	...	128	24

\* Free having been allowed by the Governor in Council.

† Free of 25 per cent. surtax.

Articles and Countries of origin.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
<b>CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(contd)</b>		£		£	£		£	£
Packages imported for the exportation of Agricultural Produce, not otherwise exempted:								
United Kingdom ...	...	70	...	...	15%*	...	70	10%*
United States of America ...	...	6	...	6	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
	...	76	...	6	1	...	70	8
<b>Goods Manufactured:</b>								
Unenumerated:								
United Kingdom ...	...	307	...	...	22½%	...	307	15%
Canada ...	...	3	...	...	ad val.	...	3	ad val.
Hong Kong ...	...	29	...	...		...	29	
India ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
France ...	...	11	...	11		...	...	
Germany ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Japan ...	...	17	...	17		...	...	
Spain ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
United States of America ...	...	306	...	306		...	...	
	...	679	...	338	85	...	341	64
<b>TOTAL CLASS III.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	56,129						
Other British Countries ...	...	17,517						
Foreign Countries ...	...	30,876						
<b>Total</b> ...	...	£104,522						
<b>CLASS IV. — ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD:</b>								
Animals and Birds (living)								
Dogs: No.								
United Kingdom ...	1	1	1	1	7/6	...	...	5/-
Barbados ...	1	1	...	...	each.	1	1	each
British Guiana ...	2	2	...	...		2	2	
Dominica ...	1	1	...	...		1	1	
Cayenne ...	2	1	2	1		...	...	
	7	6	3	2	1	4	4	1
<b>TOTAL CLASS IV.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	...	1						
Other British Countries ...	...	4						
Foreign Countries ...	...	1						
<b>Total</b> ..	...	£6						

\* Free of 25 per cent. surtax.

No. 11.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Values of all Articles EXPORTED to various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Values.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:—					£	£	£
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes:							
Cakes	U.S. America ...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Butter & Butter Substitutes:			lb.				
Butter	Barbados ...	...	100	100 lb.	...	3	3
Cocoa Beans	United Kingdom	139,502 lb.			2,961		
	Canada ...	297,840			6,514		
	Trinidad ...	163,938			3,442		
	Barbados ...	20,188			340		
	U.S. America ...	4,000	...	625,468 lb.	100	...	13,357
Confectionery	United Kingdom	...			2		
	Canada ...	...			1		
	U.S. America ...	...	...	...	1	...	4
Fish:							
Lobsters	Trinidad ...	754 lb.	...	754 lb.	22	...	22
Fruit and Nuts (for fruit):							
Fresh Fruit:—		bunches					
Bananas	Canada ...	109,399			11,767		
	Barbados ...	1,517		bunches	46		
	Dominica ...	50	...	110,966	1	...	11,814
Grape Fruit	United Kingdom	4,894 No			40		
	Canada ...	11,940			50		
	Bermuda ...	5,255			22		
	British Guiana	1,344			8		
	Barbados ...	400	...	23,833 No	1	...	121
Limes Green		barrels					
	United Kingdom	24			31		
	Canada ...	485			605		
	Bermuda ...	1,034			1,211		
	Barbados ...	9			5		
	U.S. America ...	1,983		barrels	2,566		
	Martinique ...	2	...	3,537	2	...	4,420
Limes Pickled		barrels					
	Canada ...	1		barrels	1		
	U.S. America ...	25	...	26	27	...	28
Mangoes	Canada ...	...			55		
	Bermuda ...	...			835		
	Barbados ...	...			1,140		
	Tortola ...	...	...	...	2	...	2,032
Oranges	Barbados ...	36,860 No			21		
	British Guiana ...	3,000			2		
	Bermuda ...	1,500	...	41,360 No	1	...	24
Pears	Canada ...	...			1		
	Bermuda ...	...			621		
	Barbados ...	...	...	...	1	...	623
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	32,446	3	32,449

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Class I.—FOOD, DRINK & TOBACCO.—(Ctd.)				\$	\$	\$
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	32,446	8	32,449
Fruit, &c.—(contd.)						
Pineapples	Bermuda	...	...	6	...	7
	Barbados	...	...	1	...	...
Sapodillas	Bermuda	...	...	1	...	1
Mixed Fruits	Barbados	...	...	1,611	...	...
	British Guiana	...	...	2	...	...
	Antigua	...	...	1	...	...
	St. Kitts	...	...	1	...	...
	St. Thomas	...	...	2	...	1,617
Preserved Fruit : Ginger	Bermuda	1,888 lb.	...	21	...	21
Tamarinds	Barbados	2,900	...	4	...	...
	Bermuda	420	...	2	...	...
	U.S. America	8,156	11,476 lb.	35	...	41
Coconuts	United Kingdom	No. 533,500	...	1,508	...	...
	Canada	1,500,128	...	5,762	...	...
	Bermuda	37,010	...	139	...	...
	Barbados	148,844	...	357	...	...
	U.S. America	773,540	...	2,709	...	...
	Martinique	400	2,993,422	1	...	10,476
Cashew Nuts	Bermuda	...	...	9	...	9
Fruit Juices :— Lime Juice, concd.	United Kingdom	1,109 gls.	...	60	...	60
Lime Juice, raw	United Kingdom	1,356 gls.	...	84	...	...
	Canada	9,047	...	490	...	...
	Dominica	399	...	10	...	...
	Barbados	335	...	10	...	...
	U.S. America	213	11,356 gls.	8	...	602
Grain &c. Beans	Barbados	611 lb.	611 lb.	11	...	11
Honey	United Kingdom	93,134 lb.	...	821	...	...
	Canada	8,489	...	107	...	...
	Bermuda	3,120	...	25	...	...
	Antigua	112	104,855 lb.	1	...	954
Jams, Jellies & Preserved Fruit : Jellies	United Kingdom	...	...	5	...	...
	Canada	...	...	7	...	...
	Bermuda	...	...	42	...	...
	U.S. America	...	...	2	...	56
Pickles & Sauces	Bermuda	...	...	11	...	11
Spices : Cinnamon	Bermuda	80 lb.	...	2	...	...
	U.S. America	35	115 lb.	1	...	3
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	46,315	3	46,318

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>CLASS I—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—(Ctd.)</b>				£	£	£
Brought Forward ...				46,315	3	46,318
<b>Spices.—(contd.)</b>						
Cloves	United Kingdom ... 253 lb.			3		
	Canada ... 100	...	353 lb.	2	...	5
Kola Nuts	United Kingdom ... 15,546 lb.	...	15,546 lb.	144	...	144
Mace	United Kingdom ... 1,611 lb.			89		
	Canada ... 191			8		
	Bermuda ... 40			1		
	U.S. America ... 50	...	1,892 lb.	1	...	99
Nutmegs	United Kingdom ... 9,083 lb.			163		
	Canada ... 112			2		
	Bermuda ... 200			4		
	U.S. America ... 671	...	10,066 lb.	15	...	184
Vanilla	U.S. America ... 80 lb.	...	80 lb.	12	...	12
Starch & Farine:						
Farine	Bermuda ... 11,362 „			90		
	U.S. America ... 1,900	...	13,262 lb.	18	...	108
Sugar & Molasses:						
Sugar, (Vacuum Pan)	United Kingdom ... 7,225 tons		tons	62,313		
„ (Muscovado)	United Kingdom ... 2	...	7,227	20	...	62,333
Molasses—Fancy	Canada ... 32,009 gals.			1,525		
	Newfoundland ... 5,433		gals.	285		
	U.S. America ... 9,439	...	46,881	537	...	2,347
„ Vacuum Pan	Canada ... 43,535 gals.		gals.	463		
	Trinidad ... 53,600	...	97,135	391	...	854
Spirits:—						
Rum	United Kingdom ... 2,427 p. gals.	...	p. gals.	243	...	243
Turtles (Live)	United Kingdom ... 44 No			67		
	U.S. America ... 15	...	59 No	8	...	75
Turtle Meat (Dried)	United Kingdom ... 163 lb.	...	163 lb	4	...	4
Vegetables:						
Breadfruit	Bermuda ...	...	...	4	...	4
Dasheen	Bermuda ...	...	...	4	...	4
Plantains	Barbados ... 1,256 bunches	...	bunches	76	...	76
Potatoes (Sweet)	Trinidad ...	...	...	19	...	19
Pumpkins	Bermuda ...	...	...	428		
	Barbados ...	...	...	2	...	430
Tanias	Bermuda ...	...	...	9	...	9
Yams	Bermuda ...	...	...	1	...	1
Carried forward ...	...	...	..	113,266	3	113,269

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Value.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK & TOBACCO.—(Ctd.)					£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	113,266	3	113,269
Vegetables—Mixed:	Bermuda	...	...	...	97	...	...
	British Guiana	...	...	...	1	...	...
	St. Vincent	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Trinidad	...	...	...	1	...	100
Total Class I	...	...	...	...	113,366	3	113,369
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED:							
Coal, Bituminous	Barbados	...	tons 579	...	...	1,002	...
	Dominica	...	3	...	...	6	...
	Montserrat	...	2	...	...	4	...
	St. Kitts	...	24	...	...	43	...
	Antigua	...	17	...	...	29	...
	St. Vincent	...	160	tons	...	285	...
	Martinique	...	302	1,087	...	504	1,873
Bones	United Kingdom	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hides and Skins:							
Hides	United Kingdom	118 No	...	118 No	249	...	249
Skins	United Kingdom	734	...	...	36	...	...
	Barbados	594	...	1,328	9	...	45
Nuts & Kernels for Expressing Oil therefrom:							
Copra	United Kingdom	391,029 lb.	...	...	2,071	...	...
	Barbados	229,402	...	...	1,775	...	...
	Trinidad	284,313	...	904,744 lb.	1,489	...	5,335
Plants: Other kinds	Barbados	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Martinique	...	...	...	1	...	2
Oil Coconut	Bermuda	gals. 24	...	gals. 24	2	...	2
Coconut Shell	Trinidad	...	...	...	6	...	6
Turtle Shell	United Kingdom	464 lb	...	...	111	...	...
	Trinidad	...	...	464 lb.	4	...	115
Bees Wax	United Kingdom	330 lb.	...	330 lb	7	...	7
Wood and Timber:							
Unmanufactured		cu. ft.					
Boards—Native	Barbados	772	...	...	80	...	...
	St. Vincent	588	...	cu. ft. 2,815	28	...	...
	Martinique	1,455	...	...	120	...	228
Hardwood	Barbados	cu. ft. 897	...	cu. ft. 1,722	44	...	...
	Martinique	825	...	...	52	...	96
Hoesticks	Barbados	cu. ft. 380	...	cu. ft. 380	21	...	21
Mahogany	Barbados	13	...	...	3	...	3
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	6,110	1,873	7,983



Articles and Countries of Final Destination.				Quantities.			Values.		
				Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)</b>							£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,110	1,873	7,983
Wood &c.—(contd.)				cu. feet					
Posts	Barbados	...	...	799		cu. feet	34		
	Martinique	...	...	13		812	2		36
				cu. feet					
Spokes	Barbados	...	...	320		cu. feet	27		
	Martinique	...	...	604		924	48		75
				tons		tons			
Logwood	United Kingdom	...	...	27		27	53		53
				cords		cords			
Firewood	Barbados	...	...	736		736	223		223
				bags		bags			
Charcoal	Barbados	...	...	26,485		36,367	1,259		
	Martinique	...	...	9,882			504		1,763
Total Class II	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,260	1,873	10,133
<b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.</b>									
Apparel	Antigua	...	...	...		...		1	
	British Guiana	...	...	...		...		1	
	Dominica	...	...	...		...		6	
	Grenada	...	...	...		...		4	
	Jamaica	...	...	...		...		1	
	St. Kitts	...	...	...		...		1	
	Trinidad	...	...	...		...		1	
	United Kingdom	...	...	...		...		5	20
Baskets	Bermuda	...	...	...		...	1		1
Boots and Shoes	St. Vincent	...	...	...		...		14	14
Brooms	Barbados	...	...	479		...	14		
	St. Vincent	...	...	689		...	17		
	Grenada	...	...	100		...	3		
	Dominica	...	...	24		...	1		
	Montserrat	...	...	24		dozen	1		
	Trinidad	...	...	60		1,376	2		38
Capsules & Labels	Bahamas	...	...	...		...		1	
	Bermuda	...	...	...		...		3	
	Grenada	...	...	...		...		2	
	St. Vincent	...	...	...		...		1	7
Carriages, Carts, &c.					No.				
Motor Cars	Dominica	...	...	...	1			130	
	Grenada	...	...	...	1			40	
	Trinidad	...	...	...	1	3 N.		150	320
Motor Cycles	Dominica	...	...	...	1	1 No.		15	15
Motor Car Parts	United Kingdom	...	...	...		...		8	
	Barbados	...	...	...		...		4	
	U.S. America	...	...	...		...		40	52
Chairs	Bermuda	...	...	...		...	5		
	Dominica	...	...	...		...	1		
	Brazil	...	...	...		...	2		8
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	428	475

Articles and Countries of Final Destination:			Quantities.			Value.		
			Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)						£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	47	428	475
Chemicals :				lb.				
Potash	Trinidad	...	...	448	...	...	4	
Soda Salicilate	Trinidad	...	...	200	...	...	4	
Soda Caustic	Trinidad	...	...	224	...	...	2	
Blue (Powdered)	Trinidad	...	...	40	...	...	1	
Rosin	Trinidad	...	...	1 651	2,563	...	21	32
Crockery	St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	2	
	Martinique	...	...	...	...	...	4	6
Curios	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Earthenware	Barbados	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Electrical Apparatus :								
Generator	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	19	19
Electric Lighting Plant	U.S. America	...	...	...	...	...	25	25
Cable Core	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	93	93
Films (Cinema-tograph)				feet				
	Trinidad	...	...	179,600	184,100 ft.	...	3,423	3,483
	U.S. America	...	...	4,500		...	60	
Brass Tape	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
Glassware	U.S. America	...	...	...	...	...	184	184
Empty Bottles	Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Furniture	Barbados	...	...	...	...	1	...	557
	Dominica	...	...	...	...	330	...	
	St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	29	...	
	U.S. America	...	...	...	...	168	...	
	St. Kitts	...	...	...	...	9	...	
Grease	Trinidad	...	...	lb. 350	...	...	4	4
Hats	Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	9	9
Hosiery	Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	12	12
Hat-bushery and Millinery	Antigua	...	...	...	...	...	1	34
	Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	10	
	British Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	2	
	Canada	...	...	...	...	...	3	
	Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	St. Kitts	...	...	...	...	...	3	
	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	3	
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	4	
	U.S. America	...	...	...	...	...	7	
Hardware :				No.				
Typewriter	Barbados	...	...	1	...	...	8	8
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	615	4,349	4,964

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Values.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)					£	£	£
Brought Forward	...	...	...	...	615	4,349	4,964
Machinery	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	102	...
	Barbados	...	...	...	...	5	...
Machinery Belting	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	38	145
Cotton Gin	Barbados	...	...	...	...	20	20
Musical Instruments : Piano	United Kingdom	...	1 No	1 No	...	30	30
Mattress	Jamaica	...	...	...	2	...	2
Oils : Essential : Lime Oil : (Dis- tilled) :	United Kingdom	gals. 88 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	...	737	...	...
	Canada	242 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	gals. 1329 $\frac{3}{4}$	2,081	...	...
	U.S. America	998 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	...	7,369	...	10,187
Lime Oil, Hand- pressed	United Kingdom	gals. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	gals. 247 $\frac{3}{4}$	499	...	...
	U.S. America	206 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	...	2,447	...	2,946
Paper Printing	Antigua	...	...	...	...	4	4
Professional Apparatus : Dental Furniture	St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	60	60
Safes	Trinidad	...	1 No	1 No	...	200	200
Scientific Apparatus	U.S. America	...	...	...	...	12	12
Surveying Instrument	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	50	50
Ships, Boats & Launches : Barges	Guadeloupe	1 No	...	1 No	1,500	...	1,500
Canoes	Barbados	1	...	1	3	...	3
Sailing Boats	Trinidad	1	...	1	10	...	10
Spirits : Perfumed Bay Rum :	Bahamas	gals. 117	...	...	26	...	...
	Bermuda	284	...	...	60	...	...
	Grenada	151	...	...	25	...	...
	Canada	6	...	...	2	...	...
	Jamaica	32	...	...	9	...	...
	Montserrat	12	...	...	3	...	...
	St. Kitts	40	...	gals. 906	14	...	...
	St. Vincent	264	...	...	38	...	177
Citrocol	Bahamas	gals. 24	...	...	10	...	...
	Barbados	40	...	...	17	...	...
	Bermuda	4	...	...	2	...	...
	Grenada	46	...	...	19	...	...
	Jamaica	48	...	...	20	...	...
	St. Kitts	40	...	...	17	...	...
	St. Vincent	8	...	gals. 212	3	...	...
	U.S. America	2	...	...	1	...	89
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	15,529	4,870	20,399

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.			Quantities.			Values.		
			Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>Class III. ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Contd.)</b>						£	£	£
Brought forward			...	...	...	15,529	4,870	20,399
Toys	Montserrat		...	...	...	...	1	1
Toys (Kite)	United Kingdom		...	...	...	1	...	1
Tin (Empty)	Trinidad		...	...	...	...	1	1
Wood (Manufactured) Shooks	Barbados		...	...	...	...	1	1
Swizzle Sticks	Bermuda		...	...	...	2	...	...
	St. Croix		...	...	...	2	...	4
Woollen Goods	Barbados		...	...	...	...	13	13
Total Class III			...	...	...	15,534	4,889	20,423
<b>CLASS IV.— MISCELLANEOUS &amp; UNCLASSIFIED.</b>								
Horses	Barbados		10 No	...	10 No	38	...	38
Mules	Barbados		23	...	23	85	...	85
Leeches	Grenada		...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Class IV			...	...	...	126	...	126
<b>CLASS V.— BULLION AND SPECIE.</b>								
Silver Coins	Trinidad		...	...	...	...	500	...
	Grenada		...	...	...	...	2,000	...
	British Guiana		...	...	...	...	320	2,820
Bronze Coins	Barbados		...	...	...	...	95	95
Bullion : Gold	United Kingdom		...	...	...	...	70	...
	U.S. America		...	...	...	...	267	337
Total Class V			...	...	...	...	3,252	3,252
<b>SUMMARY</b>								
Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco			...	...	...	113,366	3	113,369
Class II. Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Manufactured			...	...	...	8,260	1,873	10,133
Class III. Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured			...	...	...	15,534	4,889	20,423
Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified			...	...	...	126	...	126
Class V. Bullion and Specie			...	...	...	...	3,252	3,252
Total Exports			...	...	...	137,286	10,017	147,303

**No. 12.—RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all Dutiable Articles IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1937.**

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.		
				IMPORTS.		Gen. Tariff.
						Pref Tariff
Aerated & Mineral Waters	122 doz.	£ 40	£ 5	Per dozen	9d.	6d.
Animals & Birds: Cattle	3	55	1	Per head	6/-	4/-
Apparel:						
Shirts	3,820 doz.	2,489	710	Ad valorem	22½% or 2/9 per doz.	15%
Ties	642 ..	96	25	do.	22½% or 7d. per doz.	15%
Other Apparel	...	3,251	803	do.	22½% 3/9.	15%
Arms. &c.: Firearms	16	28	8	Each	7/6 or 15/-	2/6 or 3/9
Ammunition	...	18	7	Ad valorem	30%	20%
Explosives	...	52	2	do.	"	20%
Asphalt: Pitch & Tar	...	70	11	do.	15%	10%
Bags and Sacks empty	9,690 doz.	2,689	246	do.	"	"
Baskets	...	9	2	do.	22½%	15%
Bags (travelling & trunks)	...	136	27	do.	"	"
Beer and Ale	5,805 gals.	1,219	385	Per gal.	1/6 3/9.	1/- 2/6
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	40,898 lb.	1,149	78	Per 100 lb.	12/- 4/9 15% & 1/- & 2/-	8/- 3/2 15%
Boots & Shoes	5,250 doz. pr.	6,188	1,451	Ad valorem	p. pr. 22½%	15%
Blackings and Polishes	...	352	69	do	22½%	15%
Blue	2,800 lb.	74	17	do.	"	"
Bricks & Tiles	5,735	78	5	Per 1000	9/-	6/-
Brooms & Brushes	...	213	43	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Buckets & Pails (metal)	3,124	94	18	do.	"	"
Butter: Table	17,355 lb	1,124	184	Per lb.	3½d.	2d.
Cooking	33,821 ..	1,764	329	Per 100 lb.	20/-	13/4
Butter Substitutes	105,832 ..	2,216	1,010	do.	"	"
Candles: Tallow	2,945 ..	109	15	do.	12/6	8/4
Sperm	7,489 ..	278	80	do.	25/-	16/8
Carriages, etc.: Motor Cars	24	2,867	287	Ad valorem	30%	6½% 10%
.. Parts	...	1,751	185	do.	"	"
.. Cycles	1	38	2	do.	"	"
.. Parts	...	10	1	do.	"	"
Bicycles & Tricycles	53	198	27	do.	15%	10%
.. Parts	...	67	9	do.	"	"
Other Carriage parts	...	105	8	do	"	"
Cattle & other Animal Foods	23,834 lb.	130	22	Per 100 lb.	1/6	1/-
Cement	633 tons	1,865	391	do	6d.	4d.
Cheese	16,091 lb	664	131	do.	25/-	12/6
Chemicals: Other kinds	...	586	91	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Chinaware & Pottery	...	881	239	do.	"	"
Clocks	146	77	19	do	"	"
Coal Bituminous	47,228 tons	66,061	1,060	Per ton	6d.	4d.
Coke	2 ..	11	...	do.	"	"
Cocoa, prepared	2,681 lb.	88	38	Per lb.	3d	2d
Coffee, prepared	62 ..	4	1	do.	before 3d. now 5½d.	2d. 3½d.
raw	63,257 ..	991	844	do.	"	"
Confectionery	...	917	175	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Carried forward	...	...	9,061			

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.		
IMPORTS.				Gen. Tariff.	Prof. Tariff.	
Brought forward	...	£	£9,061			
Cordage & Twine	25,988 lb.	1,617	193	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Cotton Manufactures : Piece Goods	820,965 yards	16,975	3,494	do.	"	"
Ribbons	...	139	40	do.	"	"
Flour Bags	25,550	378	106	do.	"	"
Other kinds	...	3,842	765	do.	"	"
Cork Manufactures	...	37	9	do.	"	"
Cutlery	...	335	77	do.	"	"
Electrical Apparatus	...	3,227	220	do.	15%	{ 5% & 10%
Fish : Canned	2,885 lb.	130	15	Per 100 lb.	10/-	6/8
Salmon, Trout, &c.	16,700 "	165	31	do.	4/6	3/-
Salted & Pickled	635,514 "	7,573	996	do.	3/9	2/6
Fireworks	...	12	...	Ad valorem	30%	20%
Fruit : Dried	8,965 "	213	10	Per 100 lb.	1/9	1/2
Nuts	33,196 "	395	45	do.	3/-	2/-
Nuts (edible)	272 "	14	2	Per lb.	1½d.	1d.
Glass and Glassware	...	1,250	329	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Grain, Flour &c. : Grain, Oats	9,506 "	45	7	Per 100 lb.	1/6	1/-
Rice	693,339	3,168	867	do.	3/-	2/-
Other kinds	112 "	3	...	do.	1/6	1/-
Flour : Wheaten	3,041,951	23,192	5,025	Per 196 lb.	{ before 11/2 now 9/-	7/8 6/-
Cornmeal	75,754 "	399	37	do.	2/3	1/6
Pulse : Peas and Beans	43,114 "	399	34	Per 100 lb.	1/6	1/-
Other Farinaceous Preparations :						
Arrowroot	1,272 "	14	3	do.	6/3	4/2
Macaroni & Vermicelli	4,702 "	94	28	do.	10/-	6/8
Other kinds	11,236 "	249	31	do.	6/-	4/-
Grease	7,812 "	122	26	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Gums	...	30	6	do.	"	"
Haberdashery & Millinery :						
Hosiery	3,180 doz. pr.	990	200	Ad valorem	{ 15% & 6d. or 9d. per pair	15%
Other kinds	...	2,930	685	do.	22½%	15%
Hardware : Typewriters	11	136	23	do.	25%	"
Other kinds	...	2,836	717	do.	"	"
Hats and Bonnets	...	2,742	578	do.	22½%	"
Hemp Manufactures	...	46	10	do.	"	"
India Rubber, &c., Manufactures	...	112	24	do.	"	"
Implements & tools : Other kinds	...	304	52	do.	"	"
Insecticides	...	18	3	do.	"	"
Jams, Jellies, Preserves	6,849 lb.	236	36	Per 100 lb.	10/-	6/8
Jewellery	...	90	21	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Lard & Substitutes	59,599 "	1,339	374	Per 100 lb.	15/-	10/-
Leather Manufactures	...	127	22	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Linon Manufactures	...	85	17	do.	"	"
Machinery : Agricultural	...	54	1	do.	5%	Free
Sugar	...	2,944	33	do.	"	"
Other Industrial	...	122	9	do.	7½%	5%
Marine	...	266	21	do.	"	"
Sewing	53	131	18	do.	12%	8%
Printing	...	80	4	do.	10%	Free
Other kinds	...	2,026	8	do.	12%	8%
Matches	6,621 gross	642	893	Per gross boxes	2/3	1/6
Meat Canned :	8,378 lb.	263	52	Per 100 lb.	10/-	6/8
Salted & pickled	38,758 "	811	205	do.	10/-	6/8
Smoked or cured	19,359 "	844	210	do.	20/-	13/4
Other kinds	...	293	45	Ad valorem	15%	10%
Carried forward	...	..	25,718			

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of duty.		
IMPORTS.				Gen. Tariff.	Pref. Tariff.	
Brought forward	...	£	£25,718			
Medicines	...	2,774	614	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Metals : Brass Manufactures	...	79	15	do.	"	"
Copper	...	32	1	do.	"	"
Iron & Steel	...	3,383	533	do.	"	"
Tin Manufactures	...	295	80	do.	"	"
Lead	...	40	8	do.	"	"
Milk	5,711 lb.	139	56	Per 48 lb.	8/-	5/4
Musical Instruments	...	143	25	Ad valorem	15%	10%
Oil—Edible	37,319 gals.	5,950	1,172	Per gal.	9d.	6d.
Illuminating	42,279 ..	1,250	1,033	do.	10d.	6d.
Lubricating	4,407 ..	674	116	do.	8d.	5d.
Motor Spirit	66,581 ..	2,659	2,450	do.	1/3	10d.
Fuel	40,303 ..	581	122	do.	2d.	1d.
Other kinds	3,106 ..	614	78	do.	8d.	5d.
Road	43,946 ..	1,225	1	Per 100 gal.	7/6	5/-
Oil-cloth	...	289	73	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Painter's Colours, &c. : Paints	49,115 lb.	1,327	222	Per 100 lb.	12/6	8/4
Varnishes	799 gals.	157	51	Per gal.	1/6	1/-
Turpentine	263 ..	52	16	do.	1/-	8d.
Paper : Playing Cards	312 packs	9	10	Per pack	9d.	6d.
Other kinds	...	1,776	404	Ad valorem	2½%	15%
Printing	...	250	7	do.	10%	Free
Perfumery	...	1,012	335	do.	30%	20%
Pickles, Condiments, &c.	...	191	38	do.	22½%	15%
Pictures	...	3	...	do.	"	"
Plate and Plated Ware :	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nickle plated &c.	...	159	33	do.	"	"
Other kinds	...	40	11	do.	30%	20%
Provisions unenumerated	...	170	32	do.	15%	10%
Saddlery & Harness	...	138	26	do.	22½%	15%
Salt : Coarse	518 tons	579	164	Per ton	7/6	5/-
Fine	17,902 lb.	44	11	Per 100 lb.	1/6	1/-
Silk Manufactures	...	595	156	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Artificial Silk	62,712 yards	1,794	402	do.	"	"
Soap, Fancy	6,165 lb.	246	64	do.	30%	20%
Common	319,265 ..	3,918	401	Per 100 lb.	3/-	2/-
Spices	1,680 ..	36	6	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Spirits : Brandy	72 gals.	69	79	Per proof gal.	17/6	15/-
Gin	402 ..	415	305	do.	18/-	13/11
Rum	1,105 ..	613	695	do.	16/9	12/6
Whisky	946 ..	1,531	892	do.	22/9	18/8
Cordials & Liqueurs	138 ..	336	93	Per l. gal.	12/6	10/-
Falernum	22 ..	6	2	do.	1/6	1/-
Methylated	115 ..	24	20	do.	3/-	2/-
Rum for Bay Rum Manu- facture	1,053 ..	88	33	Per gal.	...	6d.
Rum for Citrocol Manu- facture	138 ..	11	4	do.	...	6d.
Perfumed	...	138	35	Ad valorem	30%	20%
Stationery	...	1,064	167	do.	22½%	15%
Stones & Slates	...	123	30	do.	"	"
Sugar : Unrefined	102,964 lb.	536	136	Per 100 lb.	3/2	2/1
Refined	162,955 ..	861	421	do.	6/3	4/2
Tea	4,615 ..	410	155	Per lb.	9d.	6d.
Tobacco : Unmanufactured	35,521 ..	1,430	2,023	do.	1/2 & 1/9	9d.
Manufactured : Cigars	124 ..	43	31	do.	6/5	4/-
Carried forward	...	...	39,605			

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of duty.		
IMPORTS.				Gen. Tariff.	Prof. Tariff.	
Brought forward	...	...	£39,605			
Tobacco Manufactured :						
Cigarettes	9,127 lb.	2,945	4,250	Per lb.	before 10/6 now 13/6	7/- 9/6
Other kinds	8,810 ..	1,785	2,399	do.	before 6/- now 8/2	4/- 5/8
Toys & Games	...	677	137	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Umbrellas	...	161	35	do.	..	..
Vegetables : Onions & Garlic	152,122 ..	897	47	Per 100 lb.	6d.	4d.
Dried & Canned	3,704 ..	98	9	do.	5/-	3/4
Vinegar	145 gals.	30	6	Per gal.	3d.	6d.
Watches	...	178	51	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Wax Manufactures	...	18	4	do.		
Wine : Sparkling	212 ..	183	61	Per gal. accord- ing to value	5/-, 7/6 & 10/-	3/4, 5/- 6/8
Still	4,230 ..	874	240	Per gal.	1/- & 2/6	8d. & 1/8
Vermouth	998 ..	525	82	do.	1/- & 2/6	8d. & 1/8
Grape Juice	...	6	1	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Wood & Timber :						
Unmanufactured —						
Lumber, Undressed	44,335 ft.	460	32	Per 1000 ft.	15/-	10/-
" Dressed	37,244 ..	594	36	do.	18/-	12/-
Shooks & Staves	...	977	53	Ad valorem	7½%	5%
Shingles	10,000	16	3	Per 1000	7/6	5/-
Manufactured —						
Other kinds	...	295	69	Ad valorem	22½%	15%
Empty casks	2,170	678	46	do.	15%	10%
Wool Manufactures	...	1,373	296	do.	22½%	15%
Packages imported for the exporta- tion of Agricultural produce not otherwise exempted	...	76	9	do.	15%	10%
Goods Manufactured unenumerated	...	679	149	do.	22½%	15%
	...	...	£47,620			



Articles.			Quantity.	Value.	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
EXPORTS.						
Cocoa	...	Cwt.	5,584	£ 13,357	£ 176	From 4d. upwards per cwt. or part thereof proportionately according to market value.
Coconuts	...	No.	2,993,422	10,476	250	2d. per 100 or part thereof proportionately.
Copra	...	Tons	404	5,335	74	From 6/- upwards per ton or part thereof proportionately according to market value.
Charcoal	...	Bags	36,367	1,763	303	2d. per bag not exceeding 4 (four) bushels.
Firewood	...	Cords	736	223	54	1/6 per cord or part thereof proportionately.
Hardwood	...	Tons	96	231	24	5/- per ton or part thereof proportionately.
Limes	...	Barrels	3,537	4,420	193	From 6d. upwards per average barrel or part thereof accord- ing to market value..
Lime Juice (concentrated)	Galls.		1,109	60	...	From 1½d. upwards per gallon or part thereof proportion- ately according to market value.
" (raw)	...	"	11,350	602	15	Varies according to market value from 10d. upwards per 100 gallons or part thereof proportionately.
Lime Oil	...	"	1,577½	13,133	397	From ½d. upwards per lb or part thereof according to market value.
Logwood	...	Tons	27	53	1	From 1/- upwards per ton or part thereof proportionately according to market value.
Lumber	...	"	70	228	18	5/- per ton or part thereof proportionately.
Molasses (Fancy)	...	Galls.	46,881	2,347	1	From 6d. upwards per 100 gallons or part thereof pro- portionately according to market value.
Sugar (Vacuum Pan)	...	Tons	7,227	62,333	...	From 1/- upwards per ton or part thereof proportionately according to market value.
Total Revenue from Exports for the year 1937			...	...	£1,506	

No. 13.—STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of the principal Articles of Merchandise SHIPPED as STORES during the year 1937.

Articles.	Unit of Quantity.	Domestic Produce.		Foreign Produce.		Total.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO :			£		£		£
Alcoholic Liquors :—							
Beer ... ..	gals.	...	...	251	63	251	63
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes :—							
Biscuits ... ..	lb.	...	...	1,292	20	1,292	20
Butter and Butter Substitutes :							
Butter—Table ... ..	do.	...	...	1,286	91	1,286	91
Oleomargarine ... ..	do.	...	...	175	5	175	5
Cheese ... ..	do.	...	...	870	46	870	46
Fish of all kinds :—							
Fish Canned ... ..	do.	...	...	396	12	396	12
Fruit Dried ... ..	do.	...	...	85	2	85	2
Grain, Flour and Meal :—							
Wheat Flour ... ..	do.	...	...	7,252	58	7,252	58
Rice ... ..	do.	...	...	2,339	12	2,339	12
Beans ... ..	do.	...	...	1,072	17	1,072	17
Farinaceous Substances (except Farine and Starch)							
Macaroni ... ..	do.	...	...	20	1	20	1
Other kinds ... ..	do.	...	...	155	3	155	3
Jam ... ..	do.	...	...	507	20	507	20
Lard ... ..	do.	...	...	723	24	723	24
Meat :—Canned ... ..	do.	...	...	72	2	72	2
Salted ... ..	do.	...	...	900	20	900	20
Smoked ... ..	do.	...	...	1,431	77	1,431	77
Meat Extracts ... ..	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Milk ... ..	do.	...	...	754	18	754	18
Oil, Edible ... ..	gals.	...	...	5	2	5	2
Pickles, Condiments and Sauces	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
Salt ... ..	lb.	...	...	1,388	6	1,388	6
Provisions (unenumerated)	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Spirits :—							
Liqueur ... ..	gals.	...	...	10·7	16	10·7	16
Brandy ... ..	do.	...	...	2·3	2	2·3	2
Gin ... ..	do.	...	...	16·3	20	16·3	20
Rum ... ..	do.	...	...	54·9	66	54·9	66
Whisky ... ..	do.	...	...	32·9	52	32·9	52
Sugar ... ..	lb.	...	...	4,850	32	4,850	32
Syrup ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tea ... ..	lb.	...	...	139	11	139	11
Tobacco :—Cigarettes	do.	...	...	402	299	402	299
Cigars ... ..	do.	...	...	13	7	13	7
Tobacco (unmanufactured)	do.	...	...	141	53	141	53
Vegetables (canned)	...	...	...	212	6	212	6
Onions ... ..	do.	...	...	2,133	15	2,133	15
Vinegar ... ..	gals.	...	...	6	2	6	2
Wines :—							
Still ... ..	do.	...	...	2	2	2	2
Sparkling ... ..	do.	...	...	5	8	5	8
Vermouth ... ..	do.	...	...	2	2	2	2
Value of Other Articles	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Class I	...	...	...	...	1,115	...	1,115



**Section 21.**

---

•  
**SHIPPING.**

1937.

## No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Antigua	...	...	...	4	204	38	4	204	38	...	...	...
Anguilla	12	244	71	1	7	5	13	251	76	...	...	...
Barbados	59	2,254	457	5	195	34	64	2,449	491	...	...	...
Carriacou	2	62	17	5	195	36	7	257	53	...	...	...
Dominica	7	216	54	16	582	114	23	798	168	...	...	...
Grenada	...	...	...	6	205	35	6	205	35	...	...	...
Guadeloupe	2	53	11	3	132	22	5	185	33	...	...	...
Martinique	42	976	301	10	301	64	52	1,277	365	...	...	...
Montserrat	3	128	26	5	224	39	8	352	65	...	...	...
Nevis	1	27	6	1	50	8	2	77	14	...	...	...
St. Kitts	1	27	6	3	100	21	4	127	27	...	...	...
St. Martin	1	15	5	...	...	...	1	15	5	...	...	...
St. Vincent	7	260	53	19	659	147	26	919	200	...	...	...
Trinidad	21	615	143	...	...	...	21	615	143	...	...	...
Total	158	4,877	1,150	78	2,854	563	236	7,731	1,713	...	...	...

## No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Anguilla	5	102	35	3	117	19	8	219	54	...	...	...
Antigua	1	19	5	...	...	...	1	19	5	...	...	...
Aruba	1	42	7	...	...	...	1	42	7	...	...	...
Barbados	116	4,570	889	1	37	8	117	4,607	897	...	...	...
Dominica	7	219	59	4	124	32	11	343	91	...	...	...
Grenada	1	34	7	1	44	8	2	78	15	...	...	...
Guadeloupe	1	25	5	...	...	...	1	25	5	...	...	...
Martinique	48	1,108	350	5	160	32	53	1,268	382	...	...	...
Montserrat	1	15	5	...	...	...	1	15	5	...	...	...
St. Kitts	5	113	34	2	72	12	7	185	46	...	...	...
St. Vincent	8	181	55	5	187	36	13	368	91	...	...	...
Tortola	1	7	5	...	...	...	1	7	5	...	...	...
Trinidad	22	568	157	...	...	...	22	568	157	...	...	...
Total	217	7,003	1,613	21	741	147	238	7,744	1,760	...	...	...

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA, from each Country in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	204	38	4	204	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	244	71	1	7	5	13	251	76
...	...	...	...	...	...	59	2,254	457	5	195	34	64	2,449	491
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	62	17	5	195	36	7	257	53
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	216	54	16	582	114	23	798	168
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	205	35	6	205	35
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	53	11	3	132	22	5	185	33
1	4	3	1	4	3	42	976	301	11	305	67	53	1,281	368
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	128	26	5	224	39	8	352	65
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	27	6	1	50	8	2	77	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	27	6	3	100	21	4	127	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	5	...	...	...	1	15	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	260	53	19	659	147	26	919	200
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	615	143	...	...	...	21	615	143
1	4	3	1	4	3	158	4,877	1,150	79	2,858	566	237	7,735	1,716

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA, from each Country in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	102	35	3	117	19	8	219	54
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	5	...	...	...	1	19	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	42	7	...	...	...	1	42	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	116	4,570	889	1	37	8	117	4,607	897
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	219	59	4	124	32	11	343	91
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	34	7	1	44	8	2	78	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	5	...	...	...	1	25	5
1	4	3	1	4	3	48	1,108	350	6	164	35	54	1,272	385
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	5	...	...	...	1	15	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	113	34	2	72	12	7	185	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	181	55	5	187	36	13	368	91
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	5	...	...	...	1	7	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	568	157	...	...	...	22	568	157
1	4	3	1	4	3	217	7,003	1,613	22	745	150	239	7,748	1,763

## No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom	3	7,898	206	4	15,617	351	7	23,515	557	3	6,369	102
Antigua	...	...	...	3	10,323	140	3	10,323	140	...	...	...
Argentina	...	...	...	52	147,591	1,743	52	147,591	1,743	...	...	...
Bermuda	...	...	...	1	357	60	1	357	60	...	...	...
Barbados	82	222,982	6,540	3	17,438	575	85	240,420	7,115	15	31,861	925
Brazil	...	...	...	9	23,287	345	9	23,287	345	...	...	...
British Guiana	...	...	...	12	16,208	410	12	16,208	410	1	1,964	126
Canada	27	131,770	3,251	...	...	...	27	131,770	3,251	19	32,285	471
Curaçao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica	...	...	...	1	357	60	1	357	60	1	1,398	24
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,330	49
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	1	1,910	30	2	3,820	60	3	5,730	90	...	...	...
Martinique	...	...	...	2	158	19	2	158	19	13	23,029	1,225
Panama	...	...	...	1	1,004	73	1	1,004	73	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	2	8,886	417	2	8,886	417	...	...	...
San Domingo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sea	...	...	...	3	1,071	182	3	1,071	182	...	...	...
St. Kitts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Thomas	...	...	...	2	597	77	2	597	77	...	...	...
St. Vincent	1	3,746	112	1	4,060	83	2	7,806	195	5	10,655	199
Trinidad	2	86	23	8	21,163	390	10	21,249	413	2	3,224	48
Union South Africa	...	...	...	4	10,837	131	4	10,837	131	...	...	...
U S. America	24	61,247	2,074	2	3,965	66	26	65,212	2,140	23	42,803	677
Uruguay	...	...	...	18	51,466	597	18	51,466	597	...	...	...
Venezuela	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,136	21
Total	140	429,639	12,236	130	338,205	5,779	270	767,844	18,015	85	158,054	3,667

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA, from each Country, in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	3	6,369	102	6	14,267	308	4	15,617	351	10	29,884	659
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10,323	140	3	10,323	140
29	81,815	871	29	81,815	871	...	...	...	81	229,406	2,614	81	229,406	2,614
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	357	60	1	357	60
9	19,375	589	24	51,236	1,514	97	254,843	7,465	12	36,813	1,164	109	291,656	8,629
16	28,277	444	16	28,277	444	...	...	...	25	51,564	789	25	51,564	789
...	...	...	1	1,964	126	1	1,964	126	12	16,208	410	13	18,172	536
...	...	...	19	32,285	471	46	164,055	3,722	...	...	...	46	164,055	3,722
1	1,083	24	1	1,083	24	...	...	...	1	1,083	24	1	1,083	24
...	...	...	1	1,398	24	1	1,398	24	1	357	60	2	1,755	84
...	...	...	2	3,330	49	2	3,330	49	...	...	...	2	3,330	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,910	30	2	3,820	60	3	5,730	90
10	9,479	273	23	32,508	1,498	13	23,029	1,225	12	9,637	292	25	32,666	1,517
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,004	73	1	1,004	73
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8,886	417	2	8,886	417
2	220	37	2	220	37	...	...	...	2	220	37	2	220	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,071	182	3	1,071	182
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	10,289	526	1	10,289	526	...	...	...	3	10,886	603	3	10,886	603
2	3,098	48	7	13,753	247	6	14,401	311	3	7,158	131	9	21,559	442
4	8,260	103	6	11,484	151	4	3,310	71	12	29,423	493	16	32,733	564
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10,837	131	4	10,837	131
5	11,897	175	28	54,700	852	47	104,050	2,751	7	15,862	241	54	119,912	2,992
6	14,113	182	6	14,113	182	...	...	...	24	65,579	779	24	65,579	779
...	...	...	1	1,136	21	1	1,136	21	...	...	...	1	1,136	21
85	187,906	3,272	170	345,960	7,139	225	587,693	16,103	215	526,111	9,051	440	1,113,504	25,154



## No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	34	95,876	2,320	...	...	...	34	95,876	2,320	...	...	...
Antigua ...	...	...	...	1	8,529	358	1	8,529	358	...	...	...
Argentina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Azores ...	...	...	...	3	16,022	544	3	16,022	544	...	...	...
Barbados ...	74	192,472	5,678	8	24,277	521	82	216,749	6,199	24	47,217	1,359
Brazil ...	...	...	...	4	6,087	130	4	6,087	130	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	1	2,254	34	1	2,254	34	...	...	...
Canada ...	25	122,964	3,086	31	87,301	1,046	56	210,265	4,132	5	15,563	149
Colombia ...	...	...	...	1	1,834	35	1	1,834	35	...	...	...
Cuba ...	...	...	...	1	3,164	34	1	3,164	34	...	...	...
Curaçoa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,121	20
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Somaliland ...	...	...	...	1	2,963	36	1	2,963	36	...	...	...
Grenada ...	...	...	...	1	4,065	48	1	4,065	48	...	...	...
Guadeloupe ...	...	...	...	1	145	11	1	145	11	...	...	...
Jamaica ...	...	...	...	2	2,267	90	2	2,267	90	...	...	...
Martinique ...	...	...	...	1	13	8	1	13	8	6	11,250	667
Norway ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Domingo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sea ...	...	...	...	8	3,506	496	8	3,506	496	...	...	...
St. Croix ...	...	...	...	1	357	60	1	357	60	...	...	...
St. Thomas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	5	5,188	105	...	...	...	5	5,188	105	...	...	...
Union South Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U.S. America ...	19	51,495	1,803	48	136,420	1,585	67	187,915	3,388	14	32,660	606
Venezuela ...	...	...	...	1	1,002	30	1	1,002	30	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>157</b>	<b>467,995</b>	<b>12,992</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>300,206</b>	<b>5,066</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>768,201</b>	<b>18,058</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>107,811</b>	<b>2,801</b>

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA, to each Country, in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	34	95,876	2,320	...	...	...	34	95,876	2,320
1	1,612	24	1	1,612	24	...	...	...	2	10,141	382	2	10,141	382
1	2,497	33	1	2,497	33	...	...	...	1	2,497	33	1	2,497	33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	16,022	544	3	16,022	544
25	39,085	827	49	86,302	2,186	98	239,689	7,037	33	63,362	1,348	131	303,051	8,385
3	5,319	85	3	5,319	85	...	...	...	7	11,406	215	7	11,406	215
4	6,600	93	4	6,600	93	...	...	...	5	8,854	127	5	8,854	127
12	35,930	383	17	51,493	532	30	138,527	3,235	43	123,231	1,429	73	261,758	4,664
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,834	35	1	1,834	35
1	1,922	36	1	1,922	36	...	...	...	2	5,086	70	2	5,086	70
2	4,061	55	2	4,061	55	...	...	...	2	4,061	55	2	4,061	55
1	1,121	22	2	2,242	42	1	1,121	20	1	1,121	22	2	2,242	42
4	5,393	96	4	5,393	96	...	...	...	4	5,393	96	4	5,393	96
1	111	18	1	111	18	...	...	...	1	111	18	1	111	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,963	36	1	2,963	36
1	1,568	27	1	1,568	27	...	...	...	2	5,633	75	2	5,633	75
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	145	11	1	145	11
1	1,130	20	1	1,130	20	...	...	...	3	3,397	110	3	3,397	110
10	11,910	621	16	23,160	1,288	6	11,250	667	11	11,923	629	17	23,173	1,296
1	2,200	29	1	2,200	29	...	...	...	1	2,200	29	1	2,200	29
2	220	36	2	220	36	...	...	...	2	220	36	2	220	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3,506	496	8	3,506	496
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	357	60	1	357	60
1	1,252	23	1	1,252	23	...	...	...	1	1,252	23	1	1,252	23
2	3,591	47	2	3,591	47	...	...	...	2	3,591	47	2	3,591	47
1	10,289	526	1	10,289	526	5	5,188	105	1	10,289	526	6	15,477	631
2	6,260	86	2	6,260	86	...	...	...	2	6,260	86	2	6,260	86
44	96,078	1,251	58	128,738	1,857	33	84,155	2,409	92	232,498	2,836	125	316,653	5,245
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,002	30	1	1,002	30
120	238,149	4,338	170	345,960	7,139	207	575,806	15,793	234	538,355	9,404	441	1,114,161	25,197

**No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1937.**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				ENTERED.								
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	...	...	...	158	4,877	1,150	78	2,854	563	236	7,731	1,713
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	3	1	4	3
Total	...	...	...	158	4,877	1,150	79	2,858	566	237	7,735	1,716

**No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1937.**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				CLEARED.								
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	...	...	...	217	7,003	1,613	21	741	147	238	7,744	1,760
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	3	1	4	3
Total	...	...	...	217	7,003	1,613	22	745	150	239	7,748	1,763

**No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA, in the Year 1937.**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS			ENTERED.								
			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
			Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	...	...	140	429,639	12,236	130	338,205	5,779	270	767,844	18,015
American	...	...	15	38,200	688	3	8,664	91	18	46,864	779
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,243	84	2	6,243	84
French	...	...	17	32,142	1,853	11	11,932	638	28	44,074	2,491
Finnish	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,877	34	1	1,877	34
Grecian	...	...	1	3,387	31	23	63,709	685	24	67,096	716
Italian	...	...	...	...	...	4	18,608	173	4	18,608	173
Jugoslav	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,778	67	2	6,778	67
Norwegian	...	...	46	74,963	1,102	21	42,188	589	67	117,151	1,691
Panamanian	...	...	3	4,565	98	...	...	...	3	4,565	98
Republic Dominican	...	...	...	...	...	3	330	54	3	330	54
Spanish	...	...	2	3,764	74	...	...	...	2	3,764	74
Swedish	...	...	1	1,033	21	15	27,577	857	16	28,610	878
Total	...	...	225	587,693	16,103	215	526,111	9,051	440	1,113,804	25,154

**No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA, in the Year 1937.**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.			CLEARED.								
			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
			Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	...	...	157	467,995	12,992	114	300,206	5,066	271	768,201	18,058
American	...	...	11	32,638	573	7	14,226	206	18	46,864	779
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,243	84	2	6,243	84
Finnish	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,877	34	1	1,877	34
French	...	...	14	26,428	1,573	14	17,646	918	28	44,074	2,491
Grecian	...	...	1	3,387	31	23	63,709	685	24	67,096	716
Italian	...	...	...	...	...	4	18,608	173	4	18,608	173
Jugoslav	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,778	67	2	6,778	67
Norwegian	...	...	21	41,282	541	46	75,869	1,150	67	117,151	1,691
Panamanian	...	...	2	3,043	62	1	1,522	36	3	4,565	98
Republic Dominican	...	...	...	...	...	3	330	54	3	330	54
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,764	74	2	3,764	74
Swedish	...	...	1	1,033	21	15	27,577	857	16	28,610	878
Total	...	...	207	575,806	15,793	234	538,356	9,404	441	1,114,161	25,197

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Castries ...	158	4,877	1,150	78	2,854	563	236	7,731	1,713	...	...	...
Total	158	4,877	1,150	78	2,854	563	236	7,731	1,713	...	...	...

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Castries ...	217	7,003	1,613	21	741	147	238	7,744	1,760	...	...	...
Total	217	7,003	1,613	21	741	147	238	7,744	1,760	...	...	...

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA, in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	4	3	1	4	3	158	4,877	1,150	79	2,858	566	237	7,735	1,716
1	4	3	1	4	3	158	4,877	1,150	79	2,858	566	237	7,735	1,716

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA, in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	4	3	1	4	3	217	7,003	1,613	22	745	150	239	7,748	1,763
1	4	3	1	4	3	217	7,003	1,613	22	745	150	239	7,748	1,763

## No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Castries ...	140	429639	12,236	130	338205	5,779	270	767844	18,015	85	158054	3,867
Total	140	429639	12,236	130	338205	5,779	270	767844	18,015	85	158054	3,867

## No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Castries ...	157	467995	12,992	114	300206	5,066	271	768201	18,058	50	107811	2,801
Total	157	467995	12,992	114	300206	5,066	271	768201	18,058	50	107811	2,801

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA, in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
85	187906	3,272	170	345960	7,139	225	587693	16,103	215	526111	9,051	440	1,113,804	25,154
85	187906	3,272	170	345960	7,139	225	587693	16,103	215	526111	9,051	440	1,113,804	25,154

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA, in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
120	238149	4,338	170	345960	7,139	207	575806	15,793	234	538355	9,404	441	1,114,161	25,197
120	238149	4,338	170	345960	7,139	207	575806	15,793	234	538355	9,404	441	1,114,161	25,197





**Section 22.**

---

**PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.**

**1937.**

## 1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(a)

Acreage approved for alienation during the year.				Total Acreage at end of year.			
Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount realised for Deposit and Survey fees.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Unalienated.	Total area of Colony.
a. r. p. 10 0 00	a. r. p. 168 3 36	a. r. p. 178 3 36	£ s. d. 198 18 10	acres. 139,449	acres. 3,047	acres. 9,824	acres. 152,320

REMARKS :—

(b)

Number of Crown Lands Allotments approved for alienation to 31st December, 1937.

Under 10 acres.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
1,461	413	19	10	1

## CROWN LANDS FEES AND CHARGES.

(UNDER RULES AND ORDERS, 1916 REVISION, CHAPTER 14, PARTS VI. AND X.)

## CROWN LANDS.

## (a) General conditions of Sale.

(1) The purchase price of uncultivated Crown Lands shall be,

(a) in the case of any one lot of land, not exceeding fifty acres in extent, at the rate of one pound per acre, and

(b) in the case of any one lot of land exceeding fifty acres in extent, at the rate of one pound per acre for the first fifty acres, and at the rate of ten shillings per acre for each acre in excess of fifty acres.

(2) The purchase price of cultivated Crown Lands or of any portion of the Crown Lands in the quarter of Choiseul known as Reunion, Valois, Cleonne, LeRiche and Campagnotte shall be at such a rate per acre as may be fixed by the Governor in Council in each case.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in the tariff under Regulation 120 Chap. 14, 1916 Revision, relating to the price of lands in towns or villages the Governor in Council may in any case, as he may think fit, fix the purchase price of uncultivated lands or of lots of land in towns or villages at any such rate, lower than the prescribed rate, as he may deem the circumstances in each case to require.

## (b) Conditions under which the Government is prepared to sell Crown Lands of not less than 100 acres in extent for the settlement of persons who have lately served in His Majesty's Forces or who come from outside the Colony.

1. Crown Lands in blocks of not less than 100 acres will be sold at the rate of 15/- per acre, or, part of an acre for 100 acres; and at the rate of 10/- per acre for every acre, or, part of an acre in excess of 100 acres. The purchase money shall be paid in five (5) equal annual instalments, the first instalment to be paid on the expiration of the 6th year as from the date of active occupation of the land, and one of the remaining instalments to be paid annually thereafter until the whole of the purchase money has been paid. An applicant for purchase of Crown Lands, provided Regulations 5 and 7 have been fulfilled, may by making a cash payment of the purchase money on the expiration of the 3rd year from the date of active occupation obtain a discount of one-fifth of the purchase money.

CROWN LANDS FEES AND CHARGES—*continued*.

2. Half the cost of surveying the land shall be paid prior to occupation, and the other half in the 2nd year of occupation. The fee for the survey of 100 acres will be £20 14' 0.
5. There shall during the first three years of occupancy be cleared and regularly planted in economic crops to the satisfaction of the Agricultural Superintendent not less than 50 acres of land.
7. No applicant for purchase of Crown Lands shall, without the permission of the Governor in Council, incumber or dispose of his interest in the land before the Crown grant has been issued.

<i>Town or Village.</i>							£	s.	d.
							<i>Per ft. frontage.</i>		
Canaries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3/-	to	5/-
<i>Anse-la-Raye—</i>									
Bay Street, Church Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	
Môle Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	
<i>Gros-Islet—</i>									
Bridge Street, Dauphin Street, Church Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	
St. George Street, Notre Dame Street, Marie Thérèse Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	
St. John Street, Cemetery Street, Parish Street, Bay Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	
<i>Micoud—</i>									
Downing Street, St. Pancras Street, Lady Mico Street, Ave Maria Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	
Petropolis Street, All Souls Lane	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	
Rotten Row, Philadelphia Lane, Paternoster Row, French Street, Beyond the Bridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	
<i>Dennery—</i>									
High Street, Church Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
Cork Lane, Short Lane, Praslin St., St. Peter's Lane, Back Lane, Hill Row, Hill Quarter	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	
Factory Lane, School Lane, King's Lane, Court Lane, New Lane	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	
<i>Laborie—</i>									
High Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	0	
Micoud Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	
Petit Bourg and Coin de l'Anse	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	
<i>Choiseul—</i>									
Beaconsfield Street, Gladstone Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	
Back Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	
<i>Vieux-Fort—</i>									
High and Commercial Streets, with the portions of the cross Streets from North to South, namely	...	...	...	...	...	...	15/-	to	
Girard, Victoria, Church and Hospital Streets and Jetty Road	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Queen Street, River Street, Belvedere Street, Laborie Street, River Row, Church Row, King Row	...	...	...	...	...	...	10/-	to	15/-
Cemetery Row, Bridge Row, Victoria Row, Malgretoute Groups	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	
<i>Soufrière—</i>									
According to situation	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1	to	5 0 0
<i>Castries—</i>									
Each case to be fixed by the Governor in Council. Deposit to be taken on Valuation.									

*Records and Plans.*

For every search at the office of the Commissioner	...	...	...	...	1	0
For issuing every grant and diagram and recording the former	...	...	...	...	7	3
For every certified copy of a grant or diagram—ordinarily	...	...	...	...	6	0
But the Commissioner may, where in his opinion the work to be done requires it, charge a larger fee accordingly.						

*Wood Cutting Licence.*

For every Licence	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
For every tree cut:							
Balata, Grand Feuille, Angelin, per ft. girth	...	...	...	...	...	3	0
Laurier, of all kinds, per ft. girth	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Cedar, Acajou, Satin Wood, and other furniture woods	...	...	...	...	...	4	0
All other trees, per ft. girth	...	...	...	...	...	1	0

(c)			(d)	(e)	
CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District , and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
Total area for Colony.	Estimated.	Figures for local consumption not available.	No records.		Estimated.
Wheat ...	Nil			Horses	600
Barley ...	Nil			Asses	300
Oats ...	Nil			Mules	750
Maize ...	...	Exported Amounts :—		Horned cattle	8,000
Potatoes ...	...			Sheep	6,500
Coffee ...	100			Goats	800
Cocoa ...	4,500	5,585 cwts.		Pigs	8,000
Tea ...	Nil	...			
Sugar ...	4,600	7,225 tons.			
Tobacco ...	Nil				
Rubber (plantation)	Nil				
Limes ...	1,500	2,108 lb. h.p. lime oil 11,305 lb. distilled oil 1,109 gals. con. juice 11,350 gals. raw juice 3,537 b'rls green limes			
Coconuts ..	4,900	2,993,422 nuts			
Copra ...	...	404 tons			
Logwood ...	...	27 tons			
Honey ...	...	104,855 lbs.			

(f)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.			
Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
Wool, merino ...			Exported.
Wool ...			
Wool ...			
Butter ...			
Cheese ...			
Meat ...	...	...	
Hides ...	} 2,446		
Skins ...			

2.—FORESTRY.

(a)			(b)							
Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.							
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.								
No information available.										

(c)			(d)
Concessions and Licences.			General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.
Concessions cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.	
Timber ... Rubber ...	...	Not ascertained.	

## 3.—FISHERIES.

(a)			(b)	(c)
Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing—  No organised Fishery. Numbers of canoes and small sail boats ply on the coasts of the Colony, some engaged in fishing.  Number of Persons engaged in Fishing—  British ... } No returns. Foreigners ... }	
A variety of fish are caught for the supply of the local Market.	No available particulars.	Not computed.		

## 4.—MINERALS.

(a)				(c)		(d)	
Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores)	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
				Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

There are no minerals mined.

A few stone quarries exist.

## 5.—WATER POWER.

(a)				(b)		(c)	
State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.				Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.		Concessions for Water Power.	
				Horse Power developed.		Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.
				During the year.	Up to date.		
Nil.							
				No returns.			

## 6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES (so far as not included under sub-sections 1-5 above).

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Sugar	Usines, 4— Cul-de-Sac Roseau Dennery Vieux-Fort				
Rum	Distilleries, 3— (at work) Cul-de-Sac Vieux-Fort Dennery		No	information.	
Bay Oil	Distilleries, —1 1 Castries				
Lime Juice	Factories, 16 *				

## 7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7. A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

### PROGRESS IN THE CHIEF INDUSTRIES.

#### SUGAR.

The sugar industry experienced a rise in price average during the year, the export quotations being approximately £9 5 0 per ton as against £7 16 0 per ton recorded in 1936. Production did not reach the record level of the previous year; this was mainly due to severe weather conditions during the latter months of 1936 causing losses by flooding and excessive rotting of cane in the field. In all 69,871.5 tons of cane were ground by the four factories, yielding 8,029.2 tons of sugars, as compared with 8,117.6 tons produced in 1936. The extraction ratio was the same as in 1936, being 1 ton of sugar from 8.7 tons of cane; the highest and lowest extractions were 1 ton of sugar from 8.3 and 10.0 tons of cane respectively.

Progress has been made with the extension of the seedlings B.H. 10(12) and B. 2935 for wet and dry areas respectively. During the year negotiations were under way for the establishment of a Land Settlement Scheme at Vieux-Fort by the Government of Barbados including also a fair percentage of St. Lucia settlers: it is expected that the scheme will be started in 1938.

The quantity of molasses produced was 237,484 gallons: the syrup industry benefited by better marketing conditions.

The following figures show the exported quantity and value of sugar products during 1936 and 1937.

		1936.		1937.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Usine Sugar	...	tons 7,707	£60,358	7,225	£62,313
Molasses & Syrup	...	galls. 107,128	1.132	144,016	3,201

#### LIMES.

The lime industry continued to be seriously affected by the ravages of root diseases and the Citrus Weevil *Diaprepes*, and weather conditions were not altogether favourable for the crop. There was a general decrease in the exports of lime products for the 1937 crop, although the total export value is somewhat higher than in 1936 due to the fact that a substantial carry-over of 1936 lime oil was not exported until 1937; as usual, lime oils were the most remunerative products; green lime sales were disappointing, and though the market for juice rallied somewhat, sales were slow.

The total exported lime crop of the Colony in terms of barrels of limes amounted to 32,048 barrels for period 1937, valued at £18,243 as compared with 22,569 barrels valued at £15,680 in 1936; as mentioned above, export figures were, however, bolstered up by sales of lime oil carried over from the 1936 crop.

Distilled lime oil continued to be the principal feature of the industry, and 11,305½ lb. valued at £10,187 were exported (1936—5,463½ lb. valued at £6,091). The market for this product remained steady at 21/- the bulk of the oil being shipped through The West Indian Lime Oil Sales Company.

\* Marquis, Corinth Canaries, Soufrière, Ruby, La Perle, Londonderry, Hope, Bosquet d'Or, Grand d'Anse, Bay Oil Co. Anse-la-Verdure, Floissac, Giraud, Stonefield, Balemboche.

### COCONUTS.

The coconut industry has maintained its position of importance in the export trade of the Colony. Exports for 1937 amounted to 2,993,621 nuts valued at £10,476, as compared with 3,409,621 valued at £9,608 in 1936; the decrease in quantity was offset by better prices obtained. Copra produced for the year was 404 tons valued at £5,335, the 1936 figures being 306 tons valued at £3,561. The total value of exports under this head was therefore £15,811 (1936—£13,169).

### BANANAS.

The industry continued to expand during the year, and estimates have been exceeded. The crop amounted to 126,940 stems valued at £11,814, the corresponding figure for the previous year being 108,633 stems valued at £8,910. The renewal of the present contract with the Canadian Banana Company, together with an increased price, has done much to stimulate production. There was also a marked improvement in the quality of the fruit, though transport bruising was still rather excessive.

### CACAO.

The cacao industry enjoyed the higher price level until May, when a steady decline in the market announced; local prices fell from 5d. per lb. to 1d. and at the end of the year little business was being done. The exported crop of the year amounted to 5,585 cwt. valued at £13,357 as compared with 6,553 cwts. valued at £9,627—1936.

### THE FRESH FRUIT TRADE.

This trade maintained its position during the year and the following products were exported exclusive of Green Limes and Bananas:—

		1936.	1937.
		Value.	Value.
		£	£
Grapefruit	...	84	121
Oranges	...	31	24
Mangoes	...	1,619	2,032
Avocado Pears	...	504	623
Pineapples	...	1	7
Mixed Fruit	...	1,891	1,617
Total	...	<u>£4,130</u>	<u>£4,424</u>

### GOVERNMENT MARKETING DEPOT.

#### INSPECTION AND PACKING HOUSE OPERATIONS.

A total of 15,037 packages of fruit, excluding bananas, was inspected for export by the Fruit Inspectors under the Fruit Ordinance, as compared with 14,939 in 1936.

Inspection fees amounted to £65 7 1.

### COLD STORAGE AND ICE FACTORY.

The revenue derivable from the precooling of produce and cold storage of commodities was £204 1 0.

The Ice Factory manufactured 149 $\frac{3}{4}$  tons of ice, and sold ice to the value of £232 17 9.

### COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND, GRANT AND LOAN—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

The Grant of £9,219 and of a loan of £9,219 at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ % per annum for 15 years commencing from the 6th year, approved in August, 1933 for the Murray Road and Land Settlement Schemes, was approved during the year, and work on road construction started.

Grants for a Citrus Entomologist and for a Cotton Entomologist were approved during the year and officers appointed.



## EXPORTS FROM ST. LUCIA, 1937.

		Quantity	Value			Quantity	Value
			£				£
SUGAR PRODUCTS :							
Sugar, Vacuum Pan	Tons.	7,225	62,313				
" Muscovado	"	2	20	62,333			
Molasses, Fancy	Galls.	46,881	2,347	Brought forward			
" Vacuum Pan	"	97,135	854	3,201	115,315		
CACAO PRODUCTS :—				FRESH FRUIT & PRODUCTS :—			
Cacao	... Cwt.	5,585	13,357	Bananas	Bchs.	110,966	11,814
LIME PRODUCTS :—				Mangoes	...	2,032	
Concentrated Lime Juice	Galls.	1,109	60	Oranges	No.	41,360	24
Raw Lime Juice	"	11,350	602	Grapefruits	"	23,833	121
Distilled Lime Oil	Lb.	11,305½	10,187	Pineapples	...	7	
Essential H.P. Otto				Avocado Pears	...	623	
of Limes	Lb.	2,106	2,946	Mixed Fruit	...	1,617	
Green Limes	Brls.	3,537	4,420	Preserved Fruits	...	41	
Pickled Lime	"	26	28	Miscellaneous	...	1	16,280
COCONUT PRODUCTS :—							
Coconuts	No.	2,993,422	10,476	FOREST PRODUCTS :—			
Copra	Tons	404	5,335	Boards (native)	Cubic ft.	2,815	228
Coconut Oil	Galls.	24	2	15,813	Firewood	Cords	736
HONEY PRODUCTS :—				Logwood	Tons	27	53
Honey	Lb.	104,855	954	Hardwood	Cub. ft.	1,722	96
Bees Wax	"	330	7	961	Brooms	Doz.	1,376
BAY PRODUCTS :—				Charcoal	Bags	36,367	1,763
Bay Oil	Galls.	...	...	Furniture	...	557	
Bay Rum	"	906	177	177	Miscellaneous	...	135
SPICES :—				3,093			
Nutmegs	Lb.	10,066	184	LIVE STOCK & PRODUCTS :—			
Kola	"	15,546	144	Hides & Skins	No.	2,446	294
Mace	"	1,892	99	Shells & Turtles	"	59	190
Ginger	"	1,888	21	Horses	"	10	38
Miscellaneous	"	...	20	468	Mules	"	23
VEGETABLE PRODUCTS :—				Miscellaneous	...	25	622
Plantains	Bchs.	1,256	76	MISCELLANEOUS			
Farine	Lb.	13,262	108				
Yams	"	...	1				
Pumpkins		...	430				
Miscellaneous		...	147				
Carried forward				Total Exports			

**Section 23.**

---

**LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.**

**1937.**

# PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES.

Occupations.	Average numbers employed.	Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per hour, per task (a); including value of any payments in kind (b).	Average number of hours per week worked without overtime.	Measures to enforce conditions of labour: Regulations relating to the industry (e.g. Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of Factories, boilers and plant), (c)	Death Rates. Rates of Sickness.		Notes
						(distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions of the employment, if any.)	
(A) Government employment :—	400 to 600 labourers	<i>per day of 9 hours.</i> Smiths 2/6 to 5/- Masons 2/6 to 5/- Carpenters 2/- to 5/- Road Drivers 2/- to 4/6 Male labourers 1/- to 1/8 Female „ 10d to 1/-	50-54 hrs.	“ Employment of Women, Young persons & Children ” Ordinance No. 22/1934.	No	record	(B) 1,2—estimated number of employees on estates exclusive of small holdings.
(B) Agricultural :— 1. Sugar Estates : Total 2. Mixed Estates <i>l.c.</i> Limes, Cacao, Sugar Coco-nuts. Total.	1,000 1,770	(a) Task work — Men 1/- to 1/8 per day 7 hours. ... Men 2/- to 2/6 per day 12 hours. Artisans 2/6 to 5/- per day 9 hours	40-48 hrs.	“ Steam Boilers ” Ordinance No. 1/1932. Notice of 14.4.34 re Examination, licence, etc.	No	information	(C) estimated factory employees exclusive of peasant producers.
(C) Other Industrial :— Factories :— Sugar Lime  Manufactures  Building  Mines	500 145  None	No information.	40 hrs. 54 hrs.	“ Masters and Servants ” Ordinance No. 43/1916 R. Amended No. 5/1920.  Sugar Industry Minimum Wage Order, 1937, No. 40.	No	information	(D) (b) in kind—females are provided with rations & lodging.
(D) Domestic Service :— Males  Females	... ...	(a) Males—monthly £1-£4 (b) Females—monthly 9/- to £1	56-70 hrs. 56-70 hrs.		No	information	

(a) Average time occupied per task should be stated.

(b) If the wage or any portion thereof is in kind, add under ‘Notes’ “in kind” or “partly in kind” as the case may be.

(c) Give references to legislation.

# AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

				Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.	Maximum Retail Price.	Minimum Retail Price.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour	...	per ½ bag of 98 lbs.		1 0 0	1 1 0	19 0
Wheat	...	per Imperial Bushel.		...	...	...
Wheaten Bread	...	per lb.		3	3	2
Horned Cattle...	...	per head		4 to £8	9 to £10	2 0 0
Horses	...	„		4 to £10	12 0 0	3 0 0
Sheep	...	„		10 0	15 0	8 0
Goats	...	„		10 0	13 0	5 0
Swine	...	„		2 0 0	3 10 0	1 10 0
Milk	...	per pint		2	2½	1½
Butter, Fresh...	...	per lb.		2 0	2 0	1 10
„ Salt	...	„		2 0	2 0	1 10
Cheese	...	„		2 0	2 6	2 0
Eggs	...	each		1	1½	0¾
Fish, Fresh	...	per lb.		5	6	5
Beef	...	„		7	8	6
Mutton	...	„		8	9	6
Pork	...	„		8	9	6
Rice	...	„		2	2½	1½
Coffee	...	„		10	10	9
Cocoa (local)	...	„		1½	2½	1
Tea ...	...	„		3 8	4 0	2 6
Sugar	...	„		2	2½	1½
Salt	...	„		1	1½	1
Wine	...	per pint		10	10	10
Brandy	...	per bott.		8 0	10 0	6 0
Beer	...	per pint		8	10	8
Tobacco—tin	...	per ½ lb.		3 0	4 0	3 0
‘Black’	...	per lb.		2 8	2 8	2 8
Kerosene Oil	...	per case		15 0	17 0	15 0
Soap, Common	...	per bar		9	10	8

## AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (C.I.F.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

	For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
SUGAR	...	...	...	8/10½	9/4½	10/4½	...	10/-	...	...	...	...	...
CACAO	...	...	73/-	45/-	40/-	40/-	40/-	40/-	40/-	35/-	35/-	80/-	30/-
LIME JUICE (Concentrated)	Pipe	£7 0 0	£7 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LIME OIL (Hand Pressed)	lb.	35/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LIME OIL (Distilled)	lb.	21/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COPRA ..	Ton.	£12 7 6-£13 7 6	£16 10 10	...	£16 10 10	£16 10 10	£16 10 10	£16 10 10	£14 15 10	£12 7 6	£12 11 8	£12 11 8	£12 11 8
LIME JUICE (Raw)	galls.	1/-2/3	...	1/6 — 1/8	...	...	...	...	1/6	1/-2/3	...	...	...

**Section 24.**

---

**GAOLS AND PRISONERS.****1937.**

## STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of SAINT LUCIA for 1937.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1937.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).					The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1937.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1937.	
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	Capital sentence.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.					
Common Gaol ...	282	...	94	188	27	24	59	...	1	11	33	143	49.43	6	2.17	...	
TOTAL ...	282	...	94	188	27	24	59	...	1	11	33	143	49.43	6	2.17	...	
Here fill up the Columns in respect of the whole Colony.	Men ...	202	...	76	126	18	15	36	...	1	8	29	89	42.25	4	1.76	...
	Women	77	...	18	59	9	8	23	...	...	3	4	54	7.18	2	.41	...
	Juveniles	3	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		282	...	94	188	27	24	59	...	1	11	33	143	49.43	6	2.17	...

\* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

**THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF  
EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.**

**QUESTIONS.****ANSWERS.**

**I.** *If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?*

The Prison is on a separate system as far as practicable. It is not necessary to confine prisoners in association during the day except on proclaimed holidays and Sundays. At night three prisoners were confined in each of the larger cells and during this time were under the supervision of an officer on duty.

**II.** *If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?*

No special provision is made.

**III.** *How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?*

In the Male Prison 34 Cells are available including 4 associated Cells.  
In the Female Prison 16 Cells, no associated cell.

**IV.** *Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?*

Males 845·91  
Females 1660·86

*And what superficial area?*

Male Prison	2,663 sup. ft.
Verandah	645 "
Female Prison	1,566 "
Matron's quarters	348 "

**V.** *How are the prisoners classified?*

1. Convicted criminal prisoners.  
2. Prisoners committed on remand, for trial, for want of sureties, or for safe custody.  
Convicted criminal prisoners are divided into four classes for labour, according to their sentences and earnings by marks.

**VI.** *Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?*

No.

**VII.** *If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.*

See VI.

**VIII.** *What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?*

Male Prison :—

Making of coffins for burial of paupers, repairing of various articles of equipment in Rest Rooms in addition to repairing of Prison Buildings. Making and repairing uniforms and boots for Police Force, Prison, Hospital, and Harbour Master's staff in addition to prisoners' clothing. Manufacturing chocolate for Prison and other Public Institutions. Mat making and tin-smithing. Preparing road metal of all grades. Bread for all institutions is made in the Prison and during the year 80,317 lb were made. Where practicable long sentence prisoners are put to trades under the supervision of Trades Warders.

Female Prison :—

Preparing road metal of all grades. Washing bed linen and clothing of Prison. Mattress and mat making.

**IX.** *If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—*

1. *On what kind of work they are so employed?*

Quarrying stone and conveying same to Prison. Cleaning, &c., the grounds of Government House and Government Institutions and Cemeteries.



## QUESTIONS.

## ANSWERS.

2. *How are they supervised?*

Gangs of 6 to 7 men under a Warder.

3. *How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?*

1935—2.  
1936—Nil.  
1937—Nil.

4. *How the profits of their labour are accounted for?*

For Government work a nominal charge is made. Profits from the Manufacturing account are paid into the Treasury monthly.

X. *What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1937?*

			£	s.	d.
Personal Emoluments	...	...	1002	15	8
Dietary	...	...	387	5	9
Clothing for Officers	...	...	72	16	8
Clothing for Prisoners	...	...	34	11	7
Medicines and Disinfectants	...	...	9	11	10
Tools	...	...	6	12	2
Fuel and Light	...	...	35	18	6
Washing and Cleaning	...	...	11	19	7
Contingencies	...	...	6	19	8
Gratuities for Prisoners	...	...	6	3	1
Bedding and Furniture	...	...	19	11	0
Total	...	...	1,594	5	6

XI. *What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1937?*

£836 3 9.

XII. *What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?*

Eleven hours. The building corridors are lighted by electricity. No lights are placed in cells whether associated or otherwise. The Warder on night watch patrols all corridors and out buildings every half hour, pegging the recording clock on each occasion.

XIII. *What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?*

2 days deprived of Farine and Tea	...	1
3 days deprived of Farine and Tea	...	5
7 .. .. .	...	3
Gruel diet 1 day	...	—
.. .. 2 days	...	3
.. .. 3 ..	...	16
.. .. 7 ..	...	—
.. .. 14 ..	...	—
Forfeiture of marks	...	1
Cautioned	...	8
Detained on Day of Discharge	...	2
Miscellaneous minor Offences	...	7
8 strokes with Tamarind rod	...	1

47

## QUESTIONS.

## ANSWERS.

**XIV.** *Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?*

No.

**XV.** *Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?*

Religious Services were held by Ministers of the different denominations throughout the year.

**XVI.** *Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?*

} Yes.

A return is rendered monthly to Ministers concerned.

**XVII.** *What provision is made for the education of prisoners?*

(a) All prisoners who have been committed for 12 months and upwards, are eligible for instruction for 2 hours one day each week, in reading, writing and arithmetic.

(b) Small circulating Library.

**XVIII.** *On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?*

On the mark system. Prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards, can, by industry and good conduct, earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence, provided that those who have a previous conviction of two years, or more, shall not be allowed to earn any remission during the first year of their second sentence. Prisoners serving a third sentence of two years and upward, or who have escaped from Prison cannot earn remission.

**XIX.** *Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?*

No inquests were held during the past year.

**XX.—**

**1.** *What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1937?*

Very good.

**2.** *What were the prevailing diseases?*

1. Rheumatism.
2. Dental Caries.
3. Constipation.

**XXI.** *What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?*

There are three classes of diets for all prisoners according to length of service.

Meals:—Tea, 6 a.m. Breakfast, 11 a.m. Dinner, 5 p.m.

Special diets are provided for prisoners at the discretion of the Medical Officer.



**Section 25.**

---

**CRIMINAL STATISTICS.****1937.**

# 1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or Known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide ...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	160	...	160	184	128	56	93	91
3. Praedial larceny ...	83	...	83	90	81	9	75	15
4. Other offences against property ...	172	...	172	176	151	25	169	7
5. Other crimes ...	456	...	456	581	355	226	310	271
Total ...	872	...	872	1,032	716	316	648	384

# 2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES & OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Com- mitted for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prose- cution.	On the Merits of the Case.		Total.	Sentences.			
								Im- prison- ment.	Whip- ping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
1. Homicide ...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person	442	274	168	57	84	2	299	8	7	229	55
3. Praedial larceny ...	145	119	26	17	25	...	103	19	30	33	21
4. { Malicious injuries to property ... Offences against pro- perty (other than praedial larceny and malicious in- juries to property)	11	9	2	2	2	3	4	2	...	2	...
	226	171	55	20	50	2	154	45	24	61	24
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Other crimes ...	214	108	106	15	19	1	179	1	9	152	17
Abusive language ...	241	116	125	35	43	...	163	...	1	131	31
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	295	198	97	40	27	...	228	...	4	175	49
Miscel. minor offences	269	209	60	32	41	1	195	1	3	93	98

## 3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried ( <i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Ac- quitted.	Convicted.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magis- trates' Courts.	M.	F.				Sentences.						
									Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprison- ment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise dis- posed of
1. { Murder of wife or con- cubine ... Murder of child ... Murder other than wife, concubine, or child... Manslaughter ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1*	...	...	...	...	...
2. { Attempted murder ... Rape ... Unnatural crime ... Other offences against the person ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Praedial larceny ...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
4. { Offences against pro- perty with violence to the person ... Other offences against property ...	4	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	1	...
5. Other crimes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Abetment of Rape ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Commuted to life imprisonment.

## 4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. Offences against the person ... ..	200	263	225	299
2. Praedial larceny ... ..	159	122	126	103
3. { Malicious injuries to property ... ..	1	6	...	4
{ Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property) ...	115	157	116	154
4. Other crimes ... ..	238	47	111	179
Abusive Language ... ..	211	186	192	163
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	2	...	4	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ... ..	204	128	237	228
Miscellaneous minor offences ... ..	109	245	311	195
The number of convictions in the Superior Court :—				
1. { Murder of wife or concubine ... ..	...	...	...	...
{ Murder of child ... ..	...	...	...	...
{ Murder other than wife, concubine or child ... ..	...	1	...	1
{ Manslaughter ... ..	1	2	...	...
2. { Attempted Murder ... ..	...	...	...	...
{ Rape ... ..	...	...	...	...
{ Unnatural crime ... ..	...	...	...	...
{ Other offences against the person ... ..	1	1	2	1
3. Praedial larceny ... ..	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person ... ..	...	...	...	...
{ Other offences against property ... ..	11	2	4	4
5. Other crimes ... ..	...	2	...	...
6. Abetment of Rape ... ..	...	...	...	...

**Section 26.**

---

**HOSPITALS.****1937.**  

---

**VICTORIA HOSPITAL.**



# HOSPITALS RETURN.

## HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1937.

### QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937.	Number admitted during the year 1937.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1937.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1937.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1937.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	43	1,046	35.3	1	...	3	...	...	621	312	55	58	days 7.2	days 10.4	days 4.3	days 156
Females	31	1,647	38.7	12	3	9	...	...	1,128	416	48	55	6.6	12.3	4.7	107

### QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventila- ting Open- ings.		Connection of the Pri- vy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1 Maternity ...	38	23	14	12	1223	20	235	235					
2 Female ...	48	23	14	15	858	16	237	237					
surgical													
3 Children ...	29	23	14	9	933	11	199	199					
4 Female ...	48	23	14	16	858	20	257	257					
medical — ulcer													
5 Male ...	29	23	14	10	667	12	199	199					
medical													
6 Male ...	48	23	14	13	969	15	257	257					
ulcer													
7 Male ...	42	23	14	6	1127	4	314	314					
surgical													
8 Male ...	36	23	14	12	966	12	277	277					
surgical													
Baron Wing													
Private Patients	102½	131½	12	4	142	3							

### QUESTION II.—(continued.)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? Unlimited supply.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

- (1) Pipe-borne from Town supply.  
(2) Storage tanks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Male and Female shower bath.  
Lavatories :—8 bowls, 4 for males, 4 for females.  
2 for nursing staff. 2 each for Resident Surgeon's and Matron's quarters. 2 for Baron Wing.  
1 Bedpan flush.

(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Septic tank system, 6 septic tanks.

### QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1937.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee.
By Appointment ... ..	H.E. The Governor—2. H.H. The Administrator—1.	...	Visiting Committee—4.
(Of Surprise ... ..	...	Auditor, W.I.—1. Audit Clerk—1.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. Yes.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination. To Date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. Annual Report of the Senior Medical Officer.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. Monthly and Annual.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

## QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

## VICTORIA HOSPITAL, 1937.

## RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS (VITAL STATISTICS.)

No.	Title.	Admissions.			Deaths.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	(a) Typhoid fever ...	15	15	30	7	3	10
	(b) Paratyphoid fever ...	1	2	3			
2	Typhus fever ...						
3	Relapsing fever ...						
4	Undulant fever ...						
5	Smallpox ...						
6	Measles ...						
7	Scarlet fever ...						
8	Whooping-cough ...						
9	Diphtheria ...						
10	Influenza—						
	(a) with respiratory complications ...	1		1			
	(b) without .. " ...						
11	Cholera ...						
12	Dysentery—						
	(a) Amoebic ...						
	(b) Bacillary ...						
	(c) Unclassified ...						
13	Plague—						
	(a) Bubonic ...						
	(b) Pneumonic ...						
	(c) Septicæmic ...						
14	Acute poliomyelitis ...						
15	Encephalitis lethargica ...						
16	Cerebrospinal fever ...						
17	Rabies ...	1	2	3	...	2	2
18	Tetanus ...	4	...	4			
19	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system ...						
20	Other tuberculous diseases ...	8	2	10			
21	Leprosy ...						
22	Venereal Diseases—						
	(a) Syphilis ...	24	33	57	4	2	6
	(b) Gonorrhœa ...	13	2	15			
	(c) Other V.D. ...	34	4	38			
23	Yellow Fever ...						
24	Malaria—						
	(a) Benign tertian ...	2	1	3			
	(b) Subtertian ...						
	(c) Quartan ...	1	2	3			
	(d) Unclassified ...	33	45	78	3	4	7
25	Blackwater fever ...						
26	Kala-azar ...						
27	Filaria ...	...	2	2			
28	Yaws ...						
29	Other protozoal diseases ...						
30	Ankylostomiasis ...	6	3	9			
31	Schistosomiasis ...	...	1	1			
32	Other helminthic diseases... ..	4	7	11			
33	Other infectious and/or parasitic diseases... ..	...	2	2			
34	Cancer and other tumours ...						
	(a) Malignant ...	1	6	7	...	2	2
	(b) Non-malignant ...	...	6	6			
	(c) Undetermined ...	5	21	26			
35	Rheumatic conditions ...	18	10	28			
36	Diabetes ...	...	5	5	...	2	2
37	Scurvy ...						
38	Beriberi ...						
39	Pellagra ...						
40	Other diseases ...						
	(a) Nutritional ...	8	3	11	1	1	2
	(b) Endocrine glands and general ...	3	...	3			
41	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs ...	1	5	6			
42	Acute and chronic poisoning ...	7	3	10	1	...	1
	Carried forward ...	190	182	372	16	16	32

**VICTORIA HOSPITAL, 1937.**  
**RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS (VITAL STATISTICS)—(Contd.).**

No.	Title.	Admissions.			Deaths.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	Brought forward	190	182	372	16	16	32
43	Cerebral hæmorrhage	11	5	16	6	3	9
44	Other diseases of the nervous system	6	15	21	...	1	1
45	Trachoma	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	Other diseases of the eye and annæxæ	20	15	35	...	1	1
47	Diseases of the ear and mastoid sinus	11	13	24	...	...	...
48	Diseases of the circulatory system—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a) Heart Diseases	18	14	32	10	6	16
	(b) Other circulatory diseases	18	9	27	3	2	5
49	Bronchitis	6	1	7	...	...	...
50	Pneumonia—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a) Broncho-pneumonia	5	4	9	2	3	5
	(b) Lobar pneumonia	5	5	10	1	2	3
	(c) Otherwise defined	1	2	3	...	2	2
51	Other diseases of the respiratory system	10	44	54	2	...	2
52	Diarrhoea and enteritis—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a) Under 2 years of age	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Over 2 " "	...	3	3	...	...	...
53	Appendicitis	4	1	5	...	...	...
54	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	30	2	32	...	...	...
55	Cirrhosis of the liver	...	1	1	...	...	...
56	Other diseases of the liver and biliary passage	3	...	3	...	...	...
57	Other diseases of the digestive system	32	29	61	1	1	2
58	Nephritis (all forms)—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a) Acute	3	1	4	1	...	1
	(b) Chronic	2	6	8	...	1	1
59	Other non-venereal diseases of the genito-urinary system	92	41	133	1	...	1
	Pregnancy	...	656	656	...	...	...
60	Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperal state Birth	250	298	548	...	...	...
	(a) Abortion	...	15	15	...	...	...
	(b) Ectopic gestation	...	1	1	...	...	...
	(c) Toxæmias of pregnancy	...	5	5	...	...	...
	(d) Other conditions of the puerperal state	...	51	51	...	6	6
61	Diseases of the skin, cellular tissue, bones and organs of locomotion	140	148	288	...	...	...
62	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a) Congenital debility (children under 1 year)	...	3	3	...	3	3
	(b) Premature birth (do.)	5	8	13	5	8	13
	(c) Injury at birth (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Senility	6	7	13	3	...	3
64	External causes—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a) Suicide	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Other forms of violence	64	41	105	1	...	1
65	Ill-defined causes	114	21	135	6	...	6
	Totals	1,046	1,647	2,693	58	55	113

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague ... ..							
Typhus ... ..							
Smallpox ... ..							
Scarlatina ... ..	Nil	Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ... ..	...	...	...	1	...		
Erysipelas ... ..							
Pyæmia ... ..							

---

**SOUFRIERE CASUALTY HOSPITAL.**

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1937.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937.	Number admitted during the year 1937.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1937.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1937.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1937.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	...	29	·08	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	8	4	days 5·75	days 13·5	days 21·5	days 46
Females	1	35	·09	1	...	1	...	...	8	15	9	3	1·33	12·38	3	66

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventila- ting Open- ings.	Connection of the Pri- vy with the Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.	REMARKS.	
								Area capable of opening in square feet.		If Privy in Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Trapped? Untrapped?		
Male	...	22	13	7½	4	2145	4						
Female	...	22	13	7½	4	2131	4						
Wards amply ventilated by doors and windows.													
Outside Wards.													
										No.	No.	No.	

QUESTION II.—(continued.)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? Ad lib.

What is the source of the Water Supply? Soufrière Public Service.

What is the quality of the Water? Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories. None.

(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies? Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1937.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee.
By Appointment ... ..	H.E. The Governor—1.	Senior Medical Officer—3.	
Of Surprise ... ..	H.H. The Administrator—1.		
Curé ... ..	...		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. Books always produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination. No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. Annual Report of the Senior Medical Officer.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. Annual Report.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)



QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

SOUFRIERE CASUALTY HOSPITAL, 1937.  
RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS (VITAL STATISTICS.)

No.	Title.	Admissions.			Deaths.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
22	Venereal Diseases—						
	(a) Syphilis ...	2	4	6			
	(b) Gonorrhœa ...	4	1	5			
24	Malaria—						
	(d) Unclassified ...	1	2	3			
32	Other Helminthic diseases ...	1	1	2	...	1	1
40	Other diseases ...						
	(a) Nutritional ...	1	2	3	1	...	1
44	Other diseases of the nervous system ...	1	1	2			
51	Other diseases of the respiratory system ...	2	2	4	2	1	3
58	Nephritis (all forms)—						
	(a) Acute ...	1	...	1			
60	Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state ...	...	8	8	...	1	1
	(a) Abortion ...	...	1	1			
61	Diseases of the skin, cellular tissue, bones and organs of locomotion ...	17	12	29	1	...	1
	Total ...	30	34	64	4	3	7

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		Nil	
Plague ...							
Typhus ...							
Smallpox ...							
Scarlatina ...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...							
Erysipelas ...							
Pyæmia ...							

---

**PAUPER ASYLUM.**

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

### HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1937.

#### QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937.	Number admitted during the year 1937.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1937.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1937.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1937.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	66	21	64.4	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	18	days 100.39	days 107.25	days 327.23	years 32½
Females	28	6	27.93	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	4	215	100	326.23	23½

#### QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Upper	...	68	23	9	33	42	74		Yes - for night use only.	No.	No.	No.	
Male Lower	...	68½	23	11	35								
Female	...	64	19	9	30	38							

QUESTION II.—(continued.)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? Just sufficient for drinking. For washing &c., ad lib.

What is the source of the Water Supply? (a) Rain water collected from roof and stored in concrete tanks.  
(b) Ravine at back of Asylum.

What is the quality of the Water? Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories. Sea bathing.

(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies? Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1937.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee.
By Appointment ... ..	Colonial Secretary—1.	Senior Medical Officer—5. Colonial Engineer—1.	Members of Visiting Committee—1.
Of Surprise ... ..	H.E. The Governor—2.	...	Curé—Frequently.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. Books always produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination. No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. Annual Report of the Senior Medical Officer. Auditor's Annual Report.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. Annual Report.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

SOUFRIERE PAUPER ASYLUM, 1937.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS (VITAL STATISTICS.)

No.	Title.	Admissions.			Deaths.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
19	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	2	1	3			
22	Venereal Diseases—						
	(a) Syphilis	5	2	7			
	(b) Gonorrhœa	2	...	2			
	(c) Other V.D.	1	...	1			
35	Rheumatic conditions	3	...	3			
36	Diabetes	...	1	1			
40	Other diseases						
	(a) Nutritional	27	13	40	9	2	11
44	Other disease of the nervous system	15	5	20	2	...	2
46	Other diseases of the eye and annexa	8	3	11			
48	Diseases of the circulatory system—						
	(b) Other circulatory diseases	2	...	2	1	...	1
49	Bronchitis	1	1	2	1	...	1
51	Other diseases of the respiratory system	1	...	1			
54	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	1	...	1			
58	Nephritis (all forms)—						
	(a) Acute	1	...	1			
61	Diseases of the skin, cellular tissue, bones and organs of locomotion	9	...	9	2	...	2
63	Senility	9	8	17	3	2	5
	Total	87	34	121	18	4	22

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		Nil	
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

**LEPER ASYLUM.**

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1937.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937.	Number admitted during the year 1937.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1937.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1937.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1937.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	18	3	19.17	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	days 223	...	days 344-84	years 9½	
Females	9	1	8.36	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	113	...	days 336-87	11½	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Formerly, Male Yaws — now extra Leper accommodation Male	59	19	9	20	66	20	Very well ventilated.	Several doors and windows.					
Male Leper Hut now Female Leper Hut ...	50	12	10	10	60	8			No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Leper Hut now Male Leper Hut	20	12	10	5	120	4							

QUESTION II.—(continued.)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? Sufficient in rainy season. In dry season supply for drinking had from Pauper Asylum.

What is the source of the Water Supply? Rain water collected from roof and stored in tanks.

What is the quality of the Water? Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories. Sea bathing.

(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies? Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1937.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee.
By Appointment ... ..	Colonial Secretary—1. Governor—2.	Senior Medical Officer—5.	Members of Visiting Committee—1.
Of Surprise ... ..	...	Colonial Engineer—1.	Curé—Frequently.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. Register Books always produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. Annual Report.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)



QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease. .

SOUFRIERE LEPER ASYLUM, 1937.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS (VITAL STATISTICS.)

No.	Title.				Admissions.			Deaths.		
					M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
21	Leprosy	...	...	...	21	10	31	2	4	6
Total					21	10	31	2	4	6

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.		Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	Nil	Nil		Nil		Nil	
Plague ...							
Typhus ...							
Smallpox ...							
Scarlatina ...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...							
Erysipelas ...							
Pyæmia ...							

**VIEUX-FORT CASUALTY HOSPITAL.**

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

### HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1937.

#### QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937.	Number admitted during the year 1937.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1937.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1937.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1937.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	3	98	1.1	One	Same for day and night.	One	..	..	91	2	3	2	days 16.5	days 11.5	days 3	days 123
Females	1	97	1.2	One	Same for day and night.	One	..	..	80	3	7	3	21	9.6	2	71

#### QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventila- ting Open- ings.		Connection of the Pri- vy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?		
Male Ward	...	31	21	11½	4	651	4	287	204	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	...	21.5	21	11½	4	451.5	4	175	154	No.	No.	No.	No.	

QUESTION II.—(continued.)

- (I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ? 4,937 gallons, contents of stone cistern ; generally half full, except in dry season when it may be exhausted.
- What is the source of the Water Supply ? Rain water.
- What is the quality of the Water ? Good.
- (II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories. Pails for bathing and washing purposes.
- (III.) What is the System of Sewerage ; and what the condition of the Privies ? Privy outside building ; Pan System—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1937.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee.
By Appointment	Governor—1. Administrator—1.	Senior Medical Officer—4. Audit Clerk—1.	

- (I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. Books produced.
- (II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination. Satisfactory.
- (III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—
- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. Annual Report of the Senior Medical Officer.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. Monthly and Annual.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. None.
- (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

VIEUX-FORT CASUALTY HOSPITAL, 1937.  
RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS (VITAL STATISTICS.)

No.	Title.	Admissions.			Deaths.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	(a) Typhoid fever ...	1	1	2	...	...	*
18	Tetanus ...	...	2	2	...	1	1
19	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system ...	...	2	2	...	1	1
22	Venereal Diseases—						
	(a) Syphilis ...	29	9	38			
	(b) Gonorrhœa ...	15	8	23			
24	Malaria—						
	(b) Subtertian ...	9	12	21			
33	Other infectious and/or parasitic diseases						
	Ringworm ...	...	1	1			
34	Cancer and other tumours—						
	(a) Malignant ...	...	1	1			
	(b) Non-malignant ...	...	2	2			
42	Acute and chronic poisoning ...	2	...	2			
44	Other diseases of the nervous system ...	1	...	1			
48	Diseases of the circulatory system—						
	(a) Heart diseases ..	...	1	1	...	1	1
50	Pneumonia—						
	(b) Lobar-pneumonia ...	1	1	2			
55	Cirrhosis of the liver ...	1	...	1			
56	Other diseases of the liver and biliary passages	2	...	2			
58	Nephritis (all forms)—						
	(b) Chronic ...	3	2	5			
59	Other non-venereal diseases of the genito-urinary system	3	4	7			
60	Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperal state—						
	(a) Abortion ...	...	3	3			
	(c) Toxæmias of pregnancy ...	...	3	3			
	(d) Other conditions of the puerperal state ...	...	4	4			
61	Diseases of the skin, cellular tissue, bones and organs of locomotion	25	18	43			
63	Senility ...	...	1	1			
65	Ill-defined causes ...	6	1	7			
	Confinements ...	...	21	21			
	Total ...	98	97	195	...	3	3

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.		Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
			Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague ...							
Typhus ...							
Smallpox ...							
Scarlatina ...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	2	Nil	Nil	Nil		Nil	
Erysipelas ...							
Pyæmia ...							

\* 2 transferred to Victoria Hospital.

**DENNERY CASUALTY HOSPITAL.**

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

### HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1937.

#### QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937.	Number admitted during the year 1937.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937.	Attendants.			Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1937.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.		
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1937.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1937.			
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.											
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	3	59	5	One } Same One } nurse.		2	...	...	111	5	4	...	...	13-7	8	78
Females	1	61	...													

#### QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilation Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	

QUESTION II.—(continued.)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ? There is an unlimited supply.

What is the source of the Water Supply ? The Dennery Water Works.

What is the quality of the Water ? Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories. There is one bathroom for the use of Patients. Running water.  
There is also a separate bathroom for the use of the Dispenser and Nurse. Running water.

(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies ? The Privy is in the same building with the Patients' Bathroom.  
Pan System—Fair.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1937.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee.
By Appointment ... ..	Governor—2. Administrator—1.	Senior Medical Officer—4.	
Of Surprise ... ..	...	Audit Clerk—1.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. Yes.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination. No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. None.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. Monthly returns and Annual Report.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)



QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

DENNERY CASUALTY HOSPITAL, 1937.  
RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS (VITAL STATISTICS.)

No.	Title.	Admissions.			Deaths.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
18	Tetanus ...	1	...	1			*
22	Venereal Diseases—						
	(a) Syphilis ...	4	...	4			
	(b) Gonorrhœa ...	2	2	4			
	(c) Other V.D. ...	2	...	2			
24	Malaria—						
	(d) Unclassified ...	2	1	3			
34	Cancer and other tumours ...						
	(a) Malignant ...	1	...	1			
35	Rheumatic conditions ...	1	1	2			
40	Other diseases ...						
	(a) Nutritional ...	...	1	1			
41	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs ...		1	1			
42	Acute and chronic poisoning ...		1	1			
43	Cerebral hæmorrhage ...		1	1			
44	Other diseases of the nervous system ...	2	...	2			
46	Other diseases of the eye and annexe ...	1	2	3			
49	Bronchitis ...	...	1	1			
50	Pneumonia—						
	(b) Lobar-pneumonia ...	1	...	1			
51	Other diseases of the respiratory system ...	...	1	1			
54	Hernia, intestinal obstruction ...	1	...	1			
57	Other diseases of the digestive system ...	...	3	3			
58	Nephritis (all forms)—						
	(b) Chronic ...	1	1	2			
60	Diseases of Pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperal state—						
	(a) Abortion ...	...	4	4			
	(c) Toxæmia of Pregnancy ...	...	1	1			
	(e) Normal Labour ...	...	6	6			
61	Diseases of the skin, cellular tissue, bones and organs of locomotion ...	8	18	26			
	Infants born in hospital ...	...	6	6			
64	External causes—						
	(b) Other forms of violence ...	27	7	34			
65	Ill-defined causes ...	5	3	8			
	Total ...	59	61	120			

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.		Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
			Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague ...							
Typhus ...							
Smallpox ...							
Scarlatina ...	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		Nil	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...							
Erysipelas ...							
Pyæmia ...							

\* Sent to Victoria Hospital.

**Section 27.**

---

**LUNATIC ASYLUM.**

**1937.**

# LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(Statistical.)

### GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1937.	First attack.	Daily Average Number during 1937.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1937.	Average Duration of those who			No. of Patients in residence on Decr. 31st, 1937.
				Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1937.	Were Discharged.	Remained at end of 1937.	
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.								
Male	8	8	40.8	6	...	...	1	...	8	24	5	600	1874.2	3501	40
Female	13	12	68.3	6	...	...	...	...	6	33	3	3941	576.5	3278.5	66
Total	21	20	109.1	12	...	...	1	...	14	57	8	4541	1950.7	6779.5	106

### OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of De- ceased.	Sex of De- ceased.	Bodily Condi- tion when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
464	42	M.	Good	Epilepsy.	13. 6. 35.	Asthenia	Yes.	No.
488	42	M.	Good	Epilepsy.	30. 3. 36.	Heart failure	"	"
426	63	M.	Good	Mania.	29. 4. 33.	do.	"	"
389	30	F.	Fair	Mania.	16. 1. 31.	Exhaustion	"	"
512	35	M.	Moderate	Mania.	11. 5. 37.	do.	"	"
42	76	F.	Good	Dementia.	26. 2. 12.	Senile Asthenia	"	"
521	20	F.	Poor	Delusional.	19. 10. 37.	Exhaustion	"	"
508	58	M.	Poor	Dementia.	25. 3. 37.	Nephritis	"	"

### SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Super- ficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of superficial space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter.	Sum- mer.	
Dormitories ...	2	100386 c.ft.	7722 sq.ft.	78 sq.ft.	13 ft.	...	...	428 sq.ft
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms }	2	50490 "	4590 "	46 "	11 ft.	...	...	186 "
Single Rooms ...	16	15840 "	1440 "	90 "	11 ft.	...	...	192 "

QUESTION I.—(Statistical)—*contd.*

*What is the Source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?*

Rain water, collection from portions of the roofing and water service from Castries. Good.

I. Lavatories —

*What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?*

2 lavatories. 1 for males, average 40, and 1 for females, average 56.

II. Baths—

(a) *What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?*

(a) 2 baths 6 showers each, average 8.

(b) *How often are the Patients bathed?*

(b) Every day,

(c) *Is fresh water given to every Patient?*

(c) Yes.

(d) *Is the supply of hot water adequate?*

(d) Yes.

(e) *Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?*

(e) Yes.

III. Latrines—

*What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?*

2 latrines; 6 seats to each. Average of 8 to each.

QUESTION II.—(Management.)

*Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?*

Yes.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion		Mechanical Restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to ...	3	7		
The number of Patients subjected to	3	7	None.	None.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance days. ....	7 days.	3 days.		

\* 'Seclusion' is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

NOTE:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is 'Seclusion,' and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

## QUESTION II.—(Management)—*contd.*

*In reference to the above table, state :—*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.</i></p> <p><i>II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.</i></p> <p><i>III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.</i></p> <p><i>IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—</i><br/> <i>(a) Self-inflicted?</i><br/> <i>(b) By other Patients?</i><br/> <i>(c) By Attendants?</i><br/> <i>(d) As the result of accident?</i></p> | <p>Medical Superintendent.</p> <p>None.</p> <p>None.</p> <p>None.</p> <p>None.</p> <p>None.</p> <p>None.</p> |
|--|--|

### OCCUPATION.

*State the extent of—*

State the extent of—				ACRES	B.	P.	
(I.)	The airing court	...	...	...	1	10	} Belonging to the Asylum.
(II.)	And other grounds	...	...	...	2	31	
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?				Yes.			
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?				Males allowed out to work outside when mentally and physically fit.			
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.				None.			
How many religious services were held in 1937?				Nine (9)			
What was the average attendance?				35.			
In what building, and how many could it contain?				Infirmarys Male and Female alternate. No mixing of Sexes allowed.			

**Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1937.**

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, &c.
Male ... ..	22	...	...
Female ... ..	...	...	25.9

# QUESTION III.—(Diet.)

## DIET SCALE.

### ORDINARY.

### LOW.

	ORDINARY.				LOW.			
	Sunday.	Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday.	Tuesday and Friday.	Thursday.				
BREAKFAST, 8 a.m.		Bread 4 oz. Cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk 2 oz. Hot Water 1 pint.			Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk $\frac{3}{4}$ pt.	or	Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Milk $\frac{3}{4}$ pt.	
DINNER, 12.45 p.m.	Beef (without bone) 5 oz. or (with bone) 6 oz. Farine $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Rice $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Onions $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Fresh Fish 5 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Meal 2 oz. Sweet Oil $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Salt Fish 4 oz. Farine $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Rice $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil C. S. $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Beef 6 oz. Farine $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Rice 2 oz. Onions $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk $\frac{3}{4}$ pint.	or	Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Milk $\frac{3}{4}$ pt.	
SUPPER, 5 p.m.	Bread Sugar Hot Water 1 pint.				Bread Soup: (Beef without bone) 2 oz., Peas 1 oz., Onions $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	or	Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Milk $\frac{3}{4}$ pt.	

Biscuits may be substituted for Bread.

N.B.—One tin Condensed Milk equal three pints of Cow's milk.

Salt and pepper to taste.

All quantities estimated uncooked.

CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.

Such less quantity of the above as the Medical Officer may order.

### EXTRAS.

Extras or Special Diet, including Spirits or Wine and Tobacco, may be ordered by the Medical Superintendent at his discretion, but every such order must be expressed in writing.

QUESTION IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:---

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles ... ..	4	7
Of whom are Epileptics ... ..	4	5
II. Presumably recoverable ... ..	16	9
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable ... ..	24	57
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and dangerous ... ..	2	5
(b) Suicidal ... ..	...	...
(c) Sick and Infirm ... ..	...	1
(d) General Paralytics ... ..	...	...
(e) Epileptics ... ..	4	5
(f) Senile Dementes ... ..	...	5
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f) ... ..	30	44

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1937.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. Royal Commissioner.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections	Administrator 2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	Governor 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I.) *Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).* Annual Report of Chief Medical Officer. Auditor's Report.

(II.) *Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.* Annual Report of Medical Superintendent.

(III.) *Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.*

**Section 28.**

---

**CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC  
INSTITUTIONS.**



## CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
<b>FIRST DISTRICT:</b>					
Castries ...	1 Hospital ...	...	2,693	By Government.	There are 209 Subscribers.
Do. ...	1 Lunatic Asylum	...	108	Do.	
Do. ...	...	1 Dispensary	4,889*	Do.	
Do. ...	...	1 Library ...	...	By subscriptions from members, and £200 Government subsidy.	
Gros-Islet ...	...	1 Dispensary	1,052*	By Government.	
Union ...	...	1 Dispensary	821*	Do.	
Dennery ...	1 Hospital ...	...	116	Do.	
Do. ...	...	1 Dispensary	2,324*	Do.	
Mon Repos ...		1 Dispensary	2,535*	Do.	
Richfond (Mabouya Valley) ...	...	1 Dispensary	2,823*	By Government.	
Anse-la-Raye ...	...	1 Dispensary	1,769*	Do.	
Soucis ...		1 Dispensary	1,450*	Do.	
<b>SECOND DISTRICT:</b>					
Soufrière ...	1 Hospital ...	...	64	Do.	There are 68 Subscribers.
Do. ...	...	1 Dispensary	1,896*	Do.	
Do. ...	1 Hospital (for Lepers) ...	...	25	Do.	
Do. ...	1 Pauper Asylum	...	93	Do.	
Do. ...	...	1 Library ...	...	By subscriptions from members, £20 Government subsidy, and £15 from Soufrière Town Fund.	
Canaries ...	...	1 Dispensary	1,565*	By Government.	
Choiseul ...	...	1 Dispensary	1,911*	Do.	
<b>THIRD DISTRICT:</b>					
Vieux-Fort ...	1 Hospital ...	...	195	Do.	
Do. ...	...	1 Dispensary	4,889*	By Government.	
Laborie ...	...	1 Dispensary	3,971*	Do.	
Micoud ...	...	1 Dispensary	3,469*	Do.	

\* Cases treated.

Section 29.

---

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.**1937.

---

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony	...	...	60°
Hours slow of Greenwich mean time	...	...	4 hrs.

STATION, CASTRIES, ST. LUCIA. B.W.I.

Longitude=60° 59' 49'' W. Latitude=14° 0' 36'' N. Height above mean sea level=10 ft.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.										Tension of Vapour				Relative Humidity °/o (Regnault's factor)			
		7	12	5	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Max. and Min.								7	12	5	Mean.
		a.m.	noon	p.m.		Max.	Min.	Max	Date.	Min.	Date.					a.m.	noon	p.m.	
January ...		71·5	77·6	74·7	74·6			86	30th	64	7th					90	74	82	
February ...		70·1	78·6	74·8	74·5			85	4th	64	2nd					95	83	81	
March ...		71·8	79·9	77·2	76·3			85	1st	66	6th					99	70	73	
April ...		74·1	81·4	78·0	77·8			87	13th	66	3rd					99	63	74	
May ...		75·6	83·2	80·5	79·8			91	24th	68	30th					99	64	74	
June ...		76·8	81·8	79·7	79·4			88	10th	69	7th					82	71	74	
July ...		75·5	81·5	80·1	79·0			88	29th	70	1st					99	70	74	
August ...		75·3	84·2	81·2	80·2			90	24th	70	4th					99	68	74	
September...		74·3	83·3	81·3	79·6			92	18th	71	2nd					99	71	74	
October ...		74·0	84·5	80·5	79·6			92	3rd	67	27th					100	68	79	
November ...		72·9	83·8	80·3	79·0			90	6th	69	18th					100	72	79	
December ...		72·0	81·8	78·4	77·4			89	7th	64	14th					100	71	78	
Year ...		73·7	81·8	78·9	78·1			92	Sept. 18 Oct. 3	64	Jan. 7 Feb. 2 Dec. 14					97	70	76	

ht.=3 ft. 0 ins.

hr.=1 ft. 0 ins.

STATION, CASTRIES.

Months	Amount of Cloud.				Rainfall (inches)			Weather. No. of Days of.						Wind. No. of Observations of (at 7 a.m., 12 noon & 5 p.m.)								
	7 A.M.	12 NOON	5 P.M.	Mean.	Total.	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear sky.	Over cast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January ...					7.95	2.50	22nd	31					0	2	14	44	17	2	1	7	4	2
February ...					2.37	1.01	20th	20					0	1	4	45	18	4	5	4	0	3
March ...					1.59	.27	5th	17					0	3	7	43	18	5	3	4	5	5
April ...					1.61	.60	30th	12					0	4	8	49	12	3	5	1	3	5
May ...					.97	.29	8th	8					0	1	9	62	15	0	4	0	0	2
June ...					5.69	1.04	19th	18					0	0	1	71	16	0	0	0	0	2
July ...					8.20	1.29	4th	26					0	0	1	66	9	0	0	1	0	16
August ...					6.06	1.43	23rd	23					0	0	4	61	18	1	0	0	0	9
September ...					5.48	1.32	22nd	17					0	0	2	50	13	2	0	4	2	17
October ...					7.47	1.87	5th	16					0	0	1	69	11	3	3	0	0	6
November ...					10.90	2.65	10th	25					0	0	6	62	10	0	2	0	0	10
December ...					4.49	.69	27th	23					0	0	5	54	19	4	4	0	0	7
Year ...					62.78	2.65	10th Nov.	236					0	11	62	676	176	24	27	21	14	84

ht.=Height of Therm. above the ground in feet.  
hr.=Height of the raingauge above the ground in feet.

## MEMORANDUM ON METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS DURING THE YEAR 1937.

SAINT LUCIA, B.W.I.

**Rainfall:** The total recorded at the Botanic Gardens, Castries, for the year 1937, was 27.71" below that of the previous year, and 27.36" below the average rainfall for 48 years (1890—1937). the average for the 48 year period now being 90.14" per annum. Maximum precipitation for Castries occurred on November 10th when a total of 2.65" was recorded. The highest maximum precipitation for the Colony in general was 4.25" recorded on January 22nd. Distribution of rainfall was again irregular, starting with a very wet January and then falling off to an extremely dry May; for the remainder of the year the monthly rainfall curve followed the average (48 years) curve fairly closely, though averaging some 3 inches less.

**Weather:** A year of abnormal weather conditions was experienced, the deficiency of rainfall making 1937 the driest year in record. Drought conditions were acute during the past six months, rendering planting operations difficult; the one beneficial effect of the dry year was the freedom from flooding usually experienced. There were comparatively few thunderstorms but high winds did some damage to crops during the latter months.

**Temperature:** The mean noon shade temperature was 81.8° F., the maximum temperature was 92° F., and the minimum temperature was 64° F., a decreased range of 28°. Temperatures were somewhat higher than 1936. the months of September, October and November being particularly warm. Humidity was slightly lower.

**Stations:** The number of rainfall stations recording during the year was 36.



Section 30.

---

SAVINGS BANKS  
AND  
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1937.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
SAVINGS BANK.					
Castries	Government.	Ordinance No. 122 1916 Revision.	744	£5,450 7 0	£5,539 17 1
Soufrière	do.	do.	154	1,169 10 10	1,044 18 11
Vieux-Fort	do.	do.	53	281 19 7	173 18 4
Dennery	do.	do.	59	128 4 9	244 1 5
Gros Islet	do.	do.	11	25 7 5	46 12 8
Anse-la-Raye	do.	do.	7	Nil.	Nil.
			1,028	£7,055 9 7	£7,049 8 5

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
The United ... ..	To relieve members in sickness and to provide funeral expenses at death.
The Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The Court Excelsior, No. 8149, A.O. of Foresters ..	Do. do.
The Union ... ..	Do. do.
The Constellation Lodge, No. 4948, The Grand United Order of Oddfellows ... ..	Do. do.
The Saint Cecil ... ..	Do. do.
The Mystical Rose ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Mutual Benefit Association ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Gros-Islet Calvary Social ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucian Benefit ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Working Men ... ..	Do. do.
The Rose of Eden Lodge, No. 438, B.O.A.F.G.† ...	Do. do.
The Saint Aloysius ... ..	Do. do.
The Soufrière ... ..	Do. do.
The Dennery Morning Star ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Joseph Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The Vieux-Fort Catholic Mutual Benefit ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Good Shepherd Catholic ... ..	Do. do.

† British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners.

**BANKS.**

Total amount at Credit of Depositors. 31st Dec., 1937.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£18,923 12 7	2½%	<div> <div>£ s. d.</div> <div>21,140 7 11</div> </div>	£671 0 4	£528 15 4	The investments which consist solely of Colonial Government 5%, 3½%, 3½% and 4% securities are of the nominal value of £21,984 1 11.
2,628 11 8	2½%				
877 7 4	2½%				
516 17 4	2½%				
437 2 3	2½%				
12 1	2½%				
£23,384 3 3					

**SOCIETIES.**

Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Balances (in Banks and with Treasurers, 31st Dec., 1937).	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government
Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance. No. 37, 1916 Revision.	(See foot note.)	(See foot note.)	No.
15th November, 1897.	51	£203 14 6	
19th July, 1898.	151	34 11 5½	
19th November, 1898.	87	212 10 8	
30th June, 1899.	40	153 18 3½	
25th June, 1901.	41	80 16 9	
20th May, 1903.	55	39 11 4	
1st November, 1904.	118	79 8 1½	
26th October, 1905.	51	114 3 5	
1st March, 1906.	85	47 0 0	
28th November, 1907.	147	156 9 6	
19th September, 1908.	90	110 15 11½	
12th May, 1909.	51	137 8 8	
14th February, 1910.	141	186 0 3	
30th July, 1910.	131	222 19 1	
16th September, 1910.	38	42 19 0	
5th October, 1910.	48	13 19 1	
22nd July, 1911.	*	...	
14th August, 1912.	565	254 15 4	
Carried Forward ...	1,890	£2,091 1 5	

NOTE.—Figures shown for 1936. Figures for 1937 are not yet available.  
 \* As a result of irregularities permitting of no return for 1936, this Society was suspended on 16th March, 1937, for a period of three months.



## FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
The Soufrière Catholic Friendly Guild ... ..	To relieve members in sickness and to provide funeral expenses at death.
The St. Lucia Morning Star Benevolent ... ..	Do. do.
The Star of Choiseul ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Philanthropic ... ..	Do. do.
The Micoud Friendly Guild ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Hopeful ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Peter Mutual Benefit Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The Mount Olivet ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Benedict Catholic Association ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Patrick Benevolent Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The Castries Anglican ... ..	Do. do.
The Dennery Saint Peter Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The Soufrière United Industrial ... ..	Do. do.
The Saint Lucia Teachers' Association ... ..	Do. do.
The Ciceron's Pride ... ..	Do. do.
The St. George's Catholic Association ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. François Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Philomene ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Brotherhood ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Saint Andrew Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Michael ... ..	Do. do.
The Gros-Islet St. Joseph Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Olive Branch ... ..	Do. do.
The Laborie Help of Christians Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Co-Operative Life Assurance Association	To insure money to be paid on death.
The St. Lucia St. Norbert Catholic ... ..	To relieve members in sickness and to provide funeral expenses at death.
The Grand Ravine Unity ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Rose de Lima ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Benevolent Catholic Association ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Aid and Benefit Life Assurance Association	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Michael Benevolent ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Louis Gonzague Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
St. Lucia St. Simon Peter Fishermen ... ..	Do. do.
St. Lucia St. Bartholomew Paix Bouche Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
St. Lucia St. John Damascenes Bogius Agric. Catholic	Do. do.
Gros Islet St. Lawrence Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. James Benevolent ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Mary Magdalen Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Anthony Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The Soufrière St. Margaret's United Benevolence ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Saint John Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The Canaries Saint Paul ... ..	Do. do.
The Choiseul Mutual Benefit Association ... ..	Do. do.
The Dennery Saint Cecile Union ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Theresa Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The Soufrière Mystical Rose ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Margaret Mary Catholic ... ..	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Rosalie ... ..	Do. do.
The Good Hope of Soufrière ... ..	Do. do.

## SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Balances (in Banks and with Treasurers, 31st Dec., 1937).	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
Brought Forward .. ...	1,890	£2,091 1 5	
Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37, 1916 Revision	(See foot note.)	(See foot note.)	
23rd August, 1912.	189	226 8 5	
28th June, 1913.	174	128 9 7	
1st November, 1913.	96	94 9 8½	
14th January, 1914.	46	101 9 5½	
7th April, 1914.	50	119 18 5½	
28th August, 1916.	69	151 4 0	
28th August, 1916.	144	103 8 2½	
24th October, 1916.	41	82 17 4½	
25th January, 1917.	90	266 9 7	
25th January, 1917.	198	113 1 7	
5th October, 1917.	147	329 12 11½	
16th January, 1919.	34	38 0 7	
4th February, 1919.	233	111 5 9	
15th February, 1919.	200	325 8 6	
6th June, 1919.	71	71 0 1½	
2nd August, 1919.	92	65 19 7	
9th August, 1919.	140	72 1 3	
29th December, 1919.	83	234 0 8	
25th May, 1920.	46	134 0 2	
4th June, 1920.	119	140 12 1½	
2nd September, 1920.	16	2 9 11½	
17th March, 1921.	182	144 1 8	
2nd May, 1921.	387	480 0 5½	
11th March, 1922.	55	65 15 11½	
4th September, 1922.	363	255 6 0½	
12th February, 1925.	230	197 19 7½	
22nd December, 1925.	69	41 16 6½	
12th August, 1926.	254	182 0 8½	
21st February, 1927.	128	133 18 3	
30th March, 1928.	49	56 15 10	
19th May, 1928.	60	36 3 11	
26th January, 1929.	210	67 11 1	
26th July, 1930.	74	68 10 5	
15th September, 1931.	202	104 2 10½	
17th September, 1931.	122	25 13 4½	
26th October, 1931.	147	127 11 10	
9th February, 1932.	80	37 11 5	
3rd May, 1932.	218	97 13 7½	
29th August, 1932.	190	94 12 7	
1st February, 1933.	56	29 0 4	
18th February, 1933.	71	23 11 10	
12th June, 1933.	47	74 9 2½	
6th July, 1933.	105	129 5 7	
30th November, 1933.	45	18 8 3½	
12th February, 1934.	167	37 15 6½	
14th April, 1934.	376	80 12 1	
26th April, 1934.	208	116 0 6	
30th July, 1934.	219	65 1 8	
9th June 1936.	161	101 4 5	
	8,643	£7,896 5 1½	

NOTE.—Figures shown are for 1936. Figures for 1937 not yet available.



**Section 31.**

---

**GOVERNMENT HOUSES.**

## HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
<p>Government House.</p> <p>The house is 437 feet above the sea, and is one mile from the Town on the main motor road.</p>	<p>Three.</p> <p>22 ft. x 35 ft. 6 in.</p> <p>22 ft. x 35 ft. 6 in.</p> <p>18 ft. x 35 ft.</p>	<p>Six.</p> <p>16 ft. x 36 ft.</p> <p>15 ft. x 14 ft. 6 in.</p> <p>23 ft. 6 in. x 13 ft.</p> <p>17 ft. 6 in. x 12 ft.</p> <p>14 ft. x 15 ft. 9 in.</p> <p>11 ft. x 13 ft. 9 in.</p>	<p>Six.</p> <p>10 ft. x 12 ft.</p> <p>10 ft. x 12 ft.</p> <p>8 ft. x 14 ft. 6 in.</p> <p>11 ft. 6 in. x 11 ft. 6 in.</p> <p>12 ft. x 8 ft.</p> <p>12 ft. x 8 ft.</p>	<p>No heating required. Lighting by means of Electricity at the cost of the Colonial Government.</p>	<p>15a. 1r. 10½p.</p>	<p>Half an acre.</p>

## RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass, supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
Two Gardeners paid from Vote. A prison gang cleans the grounds.	Ordinary household expenses.	Yes.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	£326 12 7 exclusive of furniture in Public Reception Rooms.	Water is laid in from rain water storage tanks. Stabling for 5 horses and a carriage house. Motor Garage for one Car. Connected by telephone. There are two Tennis Lawns. £90 is provided in the Estimates for Government House grounds and garden, and £60 for purchase and repairs to Furniture.



**Section 32.**

---

**RETURN****OF**

- (1) RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.**
- (2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.**
- (3) ROADS.**
- (4) MOTOR SERVICES.**
- (5) CANALS.**



(1) RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

There are no Railways or Tramways in the Colony.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Canadian National Steamships	Canada/West Indies West Indies/Canada	Both	Fortnightly	Yes	St. John, N. B., Halifax, Boston, U.S.A. Bermuda, St. Kitts, Antigua, Montserrat, Dominica, St. Lucia, Barbados, St. Vincent, Grenada, Trinidad, Demerara. Returning the same route.
Ocean Dominion Steamship Corporation	Canada and West Indies	Both	Fortnightly	Nil	During the winter months, these steamers leave Halifax calling at Bermuda, St. Kitts, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, Barbados, St. Vincent, Grenada, Trinidad, Demerara, and back to Trinidad, Barbados, St. Lucia, St. John, N. B., Halifax.
Furness Witby & Co., Ltd., (Bermuda & W.I. Steamship Co., Ltd.)	New York/West Indies West Indies/New York	Both	Fortnightly	Nil	During the balance of the year they sail from Montreal calling at Halifax Bermuda, St. Kitts, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique, St. Lucia, Barbados, St. Vincent, Grenada, Trinidad, Demerara and back to Trinidad, Barbados, St. Lucia, Montreal.
Compagnie Générale Transatlantique	Martinique/Cayenne Cayenne/Martinique	Both	Monthly	French Government	New York to all West Indian Islands as far as Trinidad and occasionally British Guiana. Returning the same route.
Harrison "Direct" Line	United Kingdom	Both	Monthly	Nil	Martinique, St. Lucia, Barbados, Trinidad, Demerara, Paramaribo, Surinam, Cayenne. Returning the same route.
American Caribbean Line	New York & West Indies	Both	Irregular	"	Calls only when sufficient cargo offers, outward bound from, and monthly on, the voyage to United Kingdom.
Jewel Co. Ltd., Motor Launch	Coastwise	Both	5 times weekly	"	New York to Dutch Guiana via the West Indian Islands and returning the same route.
G. H. Cox, Motor Launch	"	Both	"	"	Leeward side of Island only.
C. Monplaisir, Motor Launch	"	Both	"	Yes	do. do.

## (3) ROADS.

Roads.	Length open for Traffic. Miles.	Roads.	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
<b>MAIN ROADS.</b>		<b>UNCLASSIFIED ROADS—(Contd.)</b>	
Main Roads through Castries ...	1.25	<i>South Western District.</i>	
Castries—Choc ...	3.00	Millet—Uplyme ...	1.80
Castries—Dennerly ...	18.00	Canaries Valley ...	3.00
Dennerly—Micoud ...	11.25	Anse Galet Valley ...	3.00
Micoud—Vieux-Fort ...	10.00	Quatre Chemins—Canaries ...	1.90
Vieux-Fort—Choiseul ...	10.00	Canaries—Morlon ...	3.00
Choiseul—Soufrière ...	9.00	Colombette—Anse Jambon ...	1.15
<b>SECOND CLASS ROADS.</b>		Soufrière—Anse Mamin ...	2.00
<i>Northern District.</i>		Anse Mamin—Belle Vue ...	3.75
Castries—Gros Islet ...	4.50	Bastien—Bois d'Inde ...	1.00
Vigie Road ...	.40	Malgréoute—Jalousie ...	0.65
Choc—Marquis ...	9.80	Beauchamp—Moreau ...	2.00
Castries—La Toc ...	1.25	Murray Road (Central Section) ...	11.65
Castries—Trois Pitons ...	2.60	Waterworks—Belle Plaine ...	2.50
Trois Pitons—Morne ...	2.20	Diamond ...	0.75
Old Morne Road (to St. Antoine turning) ...	0.20	Morne Belair ...	1.00
Marchand (1st Section) ...	1.00	Hermitage—Beausejour ...	3.00
Chaussée—"The Cedars" ...	0.50	Esperance—Belle Plaine ...	2.00
<i>North Western District.</i>		Chateau Belair ...	1.25
Cul-de-Sac—Anse-la-Raye ...	6.75	<i>South Eastern District.</i>	
Anse-la-Raye—Millet Road ...	5.00	Vieux-Fort—Moule-à-Chique ...	2.60
Millet Road ...	1.50	Warwick ...	6.60
Venus—Anse-la-Raye ...	1.00	Raillon ...	5.60
Ravine Souffre ...	0.50	Volet-Troumassée—Mahaut ...	1.00
<i>South Western District.</i>		<i>North Eastern District.</i>	
Soufrière—Waterworks ...	1.50	Union—Grande Riviere ...	1.20
Belle Plaine—Myers' Bridge ...	0.50	St. Joseph's-Pilet ...	6.20
Ravine Claire ...	3.50	Bois Joli ...	3.50
Sulphur Springs ...	1.75	Piton Flore—Derniere Riviere ...	2.00
Malgréoute ...	1.00	Errard Valley Extension ...	2.60
Etangs—Delcer ...	1.25	Desbranches ...	0.50
<i>South Eastern District.</i>		<b>FIRST DISTRICT ROAD BOARD.</b>	
Murray Road (Volet—Mahaut) ...	4.75	<i>Second Class Roads.</i>	
<i>North Eastern District.</i>		Babonneau School—Resina ...	2.50
Errard Valley ...	4.90	Morne Dudon (1st Section) ...	1.00
Derniere Riviere—Middle River Bridge ...	1.75	La Pensée ...	1.00
Dennerly Hospital Road ...	0.25	Darling Road ...	0.25
<b>UNCLASSIFIED ROADS.</b>		Gros-Islet—Esperance ...	2.50
<i>Northern District.</i>		Chaubourg (1st Section) ...	1.00
Marchand (2nd Section) ...	1.00	Moulin-a-Vent ...	1.00
Old Morne Road (St. Antoine Hotel turning to Morne) ...	0.60	Rat Island ...	0.25
Trois Pitons—Deglos ...	1.50	Piton Flore ...	3.50
Pavé Road ...	0.50	Guesneau—Paix Bouche ...	2.00
Cap ...	0.65	<i>Unclassified Roads.</i>	
Morne—La Toc and Tapion ...	1.50	Boeage—Babonneau School ...	2.00
<i>North Western District.</i>		Morne Dudon (2nd Section) ...	3.00
Ravine Souffre (2nd Section) ...	2.00	Croix Maingot—Belair ...	2.50
Sarraute ...	1.80	Chaubourg (2nd Section) ...	3.25
Odsan Valley ...	1.00	Marquis—Grande Anse ...	2.50
Coton Deseroze ...	0.75	Civeron ...	1.50
Roseau Bay—Anse-la-Raye Road ...	1.25	La Feuillet—Dauphin ...	4.25
Millet Road—Venus ...	6.00	<b>THIRD DISTRICT ROAD BOARD.</b>	
Anse-la-Raye—Soufrière ...	18.00	<i>Second Class Roads.</i>	
		Motet (2nd & 3rd Section) ...	4.50
		Parc ...	4.00
		River Dorée—Mount Lezard ...	0.75

## (3) ROADS.

Roads.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.	Roads.	Length open for Traffic — Miles.
<b>THIRD DISTRICT ROAD BOARD — (Contd.)</b>		<b>FOURTH DISTRICT ROAD BOARD.</b>	
<i>Unclassified Roads.</i>		<i>Second Class Roads.</i>	
Piail Village ...	0.25	Moreau ...	3.00
Saltibus ...	4.00	Main Road—Retraite River ...	2.00
Piail River—Reunion ...	0.75	<i>Unclassified Roads.</i>	
Victoria ...	2.50	Morne Gomier ...	2.50
Motet (1st Section) ...	2.50	La Vallée ...	2.00
Morne Jacques ...	4.25	Laborie Cross—Herelle ...	4.00
Dacretin ...	0.25	Grace—Warwick ...	3.00
Esperance—Victoria ...	0.90	Retraite—Biotte ...	4.00
DeBreuil ...	2.50	Desruisseaux ...	6.00
Etangs—Choiseul (2nd Section) ...	3.75	Delomel ...	2.00
Anse Ivrogne ...	1.50	Delomel—Moreau ...	1.50
Delcer—Bois d'Inde ...	3.00	Retraite River—Esperance ...	4.00
Pointe Caraibe ...	1.00	Black Bay—En Grace ...	6.00
Mount Zion ...	2.10	Desruisseau—Camp Brigand ...	4.00

## (4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Road.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private party.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure	Remarks.
From Castries to Dennery on the Eastern coast.  Road—Macadam in parts 18 feet wide. Rises to 1,150 feet at 10½ miles from Castries on West Coast and drops to approximate- ly sea level at 14 miles from Castries.		18						
From Castries to Micoud on the East coast.  Road partly tarred partly water bound.		30						

## (5) CANALS.

There are no Canals in the Colony.

**Section 33.**

---

**POST, (TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE)  
STATISTICS.**

# REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1937.

REVENUE:—				£	£
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels				13,284	
Commission on Money Orders ... ..				43	
Commission on Postal Orders ... ..					
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders and other receipts ...				3	
Total Postal Revenue ... ..					13,330
EXPENDITURE:—					
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony				1,660	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ... ..				84	
Total cost of Postal Service ... ..					1,744
Net Revenue ... ..					£11,586

## MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Canada & Inter-Island and U.S.A.	Canadian National Steamships.	Under the terms of the Canada/West Indies Trade Agreement.				£833 6 8	None.

## NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES, IN 1937.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Government Telegraph Offices.
14	5	Nil.

## Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1937.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters ...	60,904	59,644	28,002	110,318	104,052	302,016
Post-cards ...						
Newspapers ...	18,789	184,890	4,264	76,986	10,388	276,528
Book-Packets, Samples, and Circulars						
Parcels ...	...	2,111	154	2,468	362	5,095
Telegrams ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## Postal Orders dealt with in 1937.

British Postal Orders issued	Number	1,858	Value	£545
" " " paid	Number	4,017	Value	£1,907

**Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1937.**

	No.	Issued in Colony.			No.	Paid in Colony.		
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
United Kingdom ...	1,064	1,772	11	10	101	321	12	1
Antigua ...	1	5	0	0	17	38	1	0
Barbados ...	231	529	3	1	278	592	0	2
Bermuda ...	1	1	0	0	159	2,385	0	11
British Guiana ...	43	137	8	1	214	319	15	10
Canada ...	98	157	9	1	167	146	4	4
Dominica ...	23	27	9	3	8	20	9	10
Grenada ...	39	70	18	6	26	55	3	11
Jamaica ...	7	5	6	11	3	8	3	7
Montserrat ...	1	5	0		5	5	11	5
St. Kitts-Nevis ...	7	3	5	10	5	11	7	2
St. Vincent ...	28	40	4	0	38	54	7	4
Trinidad ...	118	208	18	3	193	208	8	5
United States of America ...	707	493	10	3	932	1,312	17	3
Virgin Islands ...	1	1	0	0	...	...	...	...
Bahamas ...	2	3	15	2	...	...	...	...
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>2,371</b>	<b>£3,457</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,146</b>	<b>£5,479</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>

**RATES OF POSTAGE. (EXTERNAL)**

	£	s.	d.
Letters, to British places, for the first oz. ...	...	...	1½
for every additional oz. ...	...	...	1
to all foreign places 2½d. for first oz., 1½d. for each additional oz.	...	...	...
Post Cards, single. British places ...	...	...	1
Foreign places ...	...	...	1½
Printed Papers, per 2 oz. ...	...	...	0½
Commercial Papers, for first 10 oz. ...	...	...	2½
for every additional 2 oz. ...	...	...	0½
Literature for the Blind, ½d. for 2 lb., 1d. for 5 lb., 1½d. for 8 lb., 2d. for 11 lb.	...	...	...
Samples not exceeding 4 oz. ...	...	...	1
For every additional 2 oz. ...	...	...	0½
Registration of Letters, etc. ...	...	...	3
Advice of delivery of Registered Letter ...	...	...	3
Small Packets per 2 oz. ...	...	...	1
Minimum 5d.	...	...	...

**AIR MAIL.**

FROM ST. LUCIA BY SEA TO TRINIDAD OR ANTIGUA.

The Air Mail Rates are subject to constant change. See Special Air Mail leaflet issued by the Post Office.

The following Air Services are available:

From Trinidad or Antigua direct to United States, and the principal Countries and Islands in America, and thence by ordinary means to other places.

From Trinidad direct to United States, and by Air from San Francisco across the Pacific Ocean to Australia, China, India, Japan, Malaya, &c.

From Trinidad or Antigua to United States by Air, thence by sea to England, and thence by Air to the countries served.

Air mail letters and post-cards may also be sent from St. Lucia by sea to England, and thence by Air to the countries served.

**INLAND POSTAGE.**

Letters, for first ounce ...	...	...	...	1
for each additional oz. ...	...	...	...	0½
Newspapers, per copy not exceeding 6 oz. ...	...	...	...	0½
every additional 6 oz. ...	...	...	...	0½
Book Packets, for every 2 oz. ...	...	...	...	0½
Patterns and Sample Packets, for first 4 oz. ...	...	...	...	1
between 4 oz. and 6 oz. ...	...	...	...	1½
„ 6 „ 8 „ ...	...	...	...	2
Registration of Letter ...	...	...	...	3
Advice of Delivery of Registered Letter ...	...	...	...	3

## CASH ON DELIVERY SERVICE.

	s.	d.
For every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in St. Lucia ... ..	2	
Additional fee for each £1 of the Trade charge ... ..	2½	
Delivery fee on parcels delivered in St. Lucia ... ..	4	

## PARCEL POST.

Within the Island only, 1st lb. 3d., each additional lb. 2d., maximum weight 11 lb.

From St. Lucia to Great Britain :—

A parcel weighing not over 3 lb. ... ..	1	9
Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... ..	3	3
„ 7 lb. „ „ „ 11 lb. ... ..	4	6
„ 11 lb. „ „ „ 22 lb. ... ..	7	3

From St. Lucia, to Bermuda, and the British West Indies  
(including British Guiana):—

A parcel weighing not over 3 lb. ... ..	1	0
Over 3 lb., but „ „ 7 lb. ... ..	2	0
„ 7 lb. „ „ „ 11 lb. ... ..	3	0
„ 11 lb. „ „ „ 22 lb. ... ..	5	0

To Countries served through the United Kingdom in addition to the postage to such Countries  
specified in the British Postal Guide :—

On parcels not exceeding 3 lb. ... ..	1	0
„ exceeding 3 lb. but not exceeding 7 lb. ... ..	1	9
„ „ 7 lb. „ „ 11 lb. ... ..	2	9
„ „ 11 lb. „ „ 22 lb. ... ..	4	9

To France when despatched direct by the steamers of the Compagnie Générale Transatlantique :—

On parcels not exceeding 3 lb. ... ..	2	0
„ exceeding 3 lb. but not exceeding 7 lb. ... ..	2	3
„ „ 7 lb. „ „ 11 lb. ... ..	2	9
„ „ 11 lb. „ „ 22 lb. ... ..	5	3

From St. Lucia and Martinique—

On parcels not exceeding 3 lb. ... ..	1	0
„ „ „ „ 7 lb. ... ..	1	9
„ „ „ „ 11 lb. ... ..	2	3
„ „ „ „ 22 lb. ... ..	3	6

To United States, Virgin Islands for 1st lb. 9d. and each additional lb. 6d.

Other United States Possessions 1st lb. 1/3, each additional lb. 1/-

To Canada—

On parcel not exceeding 3 lb. ... ..	1	0
„ exceeding 3 lb. but not exceeding 7 lb. ... ..	2	0
„ „ 7 lb. „ „ 11 lb. ... ..	3	0
„ „ 11 lb. „ „ 20 lb. ... ..	5	0

To other Colonies and Foreign Places, at varying rates.

Advice of Delivery on Parcels ... ..	3	
--------------------------------------	---	--

The fees for insurance of parcels for the United Kingdom and United States of America and Canada and  
for certain British Colonies and Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom are as under :—

To secure compensation up to £12 ... ..	8	
„ „ „ „ 24 ... ..	1	0
„ „ „ „ 36 ... ..	1	4
„ „ „ „ 48 ... ..	1	8
„ „ „ „ 60 ... ..	2	0
„ „ „ „ 72 ... ..	2	4
„ „ „ „ 84 ... ..	2	8
„ „ „ „ 96 ... ..	3	0
„ „ „ „ 100 ... ..	3	4

### POST OFFICE "EXPRESS" PARCEL DELIVERY SERVICE.

For Express Delivery of Parcels for the United Kingdom .. .. .	s. d.
	6

### POST OFFICE MONEY ORDERS.

Inland Money Orders, for each £1 or fraction thereof ... .. .	2
The maximum amount for a single order is £10.	

Payable in the United Kingdom, British West Indies, Bermuda and British Guiana :—

For each £1 or part of a £1 ... .. .	2
Minimum Charge ... .. .	4
Maximum amount for single order is £40.	

On Orders on Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom :—

The rates of commission on these Orders are the same as those on Orders on the United Kingdom, with the exception that a further rate is deducted by the London Office.

Payable in Canada, Newfoundland, United States of America and certain U.S. possessions :—

For every \$2.00 or part of \$2.00 ... .. .	1
The maximum amount for a single Order is \$100.	

### TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDERS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.

The Charges for such Orders issued in St. Lucia are as follows :—

- (a) Commission at the ordinary rate for Money Orders on the United Kingdom.
- (b) A charge for the telegram of Advice.
- (c) A supplementary commission for each Order of 6d.

### ADVICE OF PAYMENT.

Advice of Payment of Money Orders ... .. .	3
--	---

### POSTAL ORDERS.

Postal Orders of the following denominations are issued at the General Post Office, Castries, and at the Post Office at Soufrière :—

6d., 1/-, 1/6, 2/-, 2/6, 3/-, 4/-, 5/-, 7/6, 10/-, 15/-, 20/-, 21/-.

### RATES OF POUNDAGE.

Amount of Order.	Total poundage payable.
Value - 6d. to 2/6 ... .. .	1d.
3/- to 10/- ... .. .	2d.
10/6 to 21/- ... .. .	3d.

### INSURANCE OF LETTERS.

From St. Lucia to the other places included in the system :—

Including registration—To secure compensation up to £12 ... .. .	8
.. .. . 24 ... .. .	1 0
.. .. . 36 ... .. .	1 4
.. .. . 48 ... .. .	1 8
.. .. . 60 ... .. .	2 0
.. .. . 72 ... .. .	2 4
.. .. . 84 ... .. .	2 8
.. .. . 96 ... .. .	3 0
.. .. . 100 ... .. .	3 4

### RENTAL POST OFFICE PRIVATE LETTER BOXES.

For Large Boxes, per annum ... .. .	7 6
.. Small .. .. .	5 0



## TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

THE WEST INDIAN &amp; PANAMA TELEGRAPH COMPANY LIMITED.

(ASSOCIATED WITH CABLE AND WIRELESS LIMITED.)

## RATES FROM ST. LUCIA.

	Ordinary.		Code.			Ordinary.		Code.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.		s.	d.	s.	d.
BRITISH WEST INDIES.									
Antigua ...	...	5	3		ST. CROIX	...		...	
Barbados ...	...	4	2½		Christianssted ...	1	3	9	
BRITISH GUIANA.									
Georgetown ...	1	0	7½		Fredericksted * ...	1	3	9	
Wireless Stations ...	1	5	10½		ST. THOMAS ...	1	3	9	
All other places ...	1	1	8		TURKS ISLAND ...	1	3	9	
Carriacou ...	...	5	3		Central & South America.				
Dominica ...	...	3	2		BRITISH HONDURAS.				
Grenada ...	...	3	2		Belize ...	3	2	1	11
Jamaica					COLOMBIA REPUBLIC.				
Kingston ...	1	3	9		Bogota ...	...		...	
Other places ...	1	4	10		Buenaventura ...	4	0	2	5
Montserrat ...	...	6	4		Cartagena ...	...		...	
Nevis (Post St. Kitts) ...	...		4		St. Andrew's Island ...	4	0	2	5
Rate St. Kitts plus 4d. postage and registration					COSTA RICA.				
St. Kitts ...	...	6	4		Port Limon ...	...		...	
St. Lucia ...	...				Puntarenas ...	3	8½	2	3
St. Vincent ...	...	3	2		San Jose ...	...		...	
Tobago ...	...	9	5½		Other Offices ...	3	11	2	4½
Trinidad					ECUADOR ...	4	0	2	5
Port-of-Spain ...	...	6	5		GUATEMALA.				
Other places ...	...	7	5		San Jose ...	3	8½	2	3
DUTCH WEST INDIES.									
Curaçao					Other places ...	3	11	2	4½
Willemstad ...	...	1	4	10	HONDURAS ...	3	11	2	4½
Aruba & Bonaire ...	...	1	4	10	NICARAGUA.				
St. Martin ...	...	1	4	10	San Juan del Sur ...	3	8½	2	3
FRENCH WEST INDIES.									
Martinique ...	...	1	7	11½	Other places ...	3	11	2	4½
Guadeloupe ...	...	10	6		PANAMA REPUBLIC.				
DUTCH GUIANA									
...	...	1	3	9	Almirante ...	4	1½	2	6
FRENCH GUIANA.									
Cayenne ...	...	2	3	1 4½	Bocasdeltoro ...	...		...	
BAHAMAS									
...	...	3	1	1 10½	Other places (Ancon, Balboa, Colon Cristobal & Panama) ...	3	6	2	1½
BERMUDA									
...	...	1	6	11	SALVADOR ...	4	0	2	5
CUBA									
...	...	1	6	11	VENEZUELA ...	1	6	11	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.									
La Romana & Santiago ...	}	2	0	1 2½	North America.				
Puerto Plata & S. P. de Macoris ...					CANADA.				
Ciudad Trujillo ...					New Brunswick ...				
Other places ...	}	2	1½	1 3½	Nova Scotia ...				
Barahona ...					Ontario ...				
HAITI.									
Cap Haitien ...	}	2	9	1 8	Prince Edward Island ...				
Mole St. Nicholas ...					Quebec ...				
Port-au-prince ...					Alberta ...				
ISLAND OF MARGARITA.									
Porlamar ...	...	1	2	8½	BRITISH COLUMBIA ...				
PORTO RICO ...	...	1	1	8	Manitoba ...	1st Zone	1	8½	1 0¼
					Saskatchewan ...				
MEXICO.									
All places ...	...	3	6	2 1½	NEWFOUNDLAND				
NEWFOUNDLAND									
...	...	1	11	1 2					

Code words whether real or artificial, must not contain more than five letters.

The charge for code telegrams is 60 per cent. of full rate per word (any fraction being rounded up to next half-penny) subject however to a minimum charge for five words at reduced "C.D.E." rate per telegram.

DEFERRED RATES: Messages are accepted at one-half the above quoted charges in those cases where the ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word or may be otherwise stated.

URGENT TELEGRAMS: Double ordinary full or C.D.E. rate.

\* To Fredericksted add 5d. for each 10 words. Minimum 20 words.

## TELEGRAPH CHARGES.—(contd.)

TELEGRAPH CHARGES.—(contd.)											
North America.—(contd.)				United Kingdom, European and Extra European.							
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.											
1. New York City, Keywest, Fla. and New Orleans	...	1 6	11	United Kingdom	...	2 4	1 5				
Connecticut	}			Albania	...	3 7	2 2				
Delaware				Austria	...	3 5½	2 1				
Dist. Columbia				Azores	...	3 4	2 0				
Maryland				Belgium	...	3 2	1 11				
Massachusetts				Bulgaria	...	3 7½	2 2½				
2. New Hampshire	}	1 8	1 0	Corsica	...	3 2	...				
New Jersey				Czecho Slovakia	...	3 6	2 1½				
New York State (except New York City)				Danzig	...	3 4	2 0				
Pennsylvania				Denmark	...	3 3½	2 0				
Rhode Island				Esthonia	...	3 8½	2 3				
Vermont				Faroe Island	...	3 4½	2 0½				
3. Maine	...	1 9	1 1	Finland	...	3 5	2 1				
Alabama	}			France	...	3 2	1 11				
Georgia				Germany	...	3 3	1 11½				
Illinois				Gibraltar	...	3 8½	2 3				
Indiana				Greece, Mainland, Poros & Eubea	...	3 8	2 2½				
Kentucky				„ Other Islands	...	3 8½	2 3				
Michigan	}	1 10	1 1½	Hungary	...	3 7	2 2				
Mississippi				Holland	...	3 3	1 11½				
4. North Carolina				Iceland	...	3 5½	2 1				
Ohio				Italy	...	3 4	2 0				
South Carolina				Latvia (Lettonia)	...	3 7½	2 2½				
Tennessee	}			Lithuania (including Memel)	...	3 7	2 2				
Virginia				„ Central	...	3 3	...				
West Virginia				Malta	...	3 6½	2 1½				
Wisconsin				Monaco	...	3 2	...				
Arkansas				Norway	...	3 3	1 11½				
Colorado	}			Poland	...	3 3	1 11½				
Florida (except Keywest)				Portugal	...	3 5½	2 1				
Iowa				Roumania	...	3 7	2 2				
Kansas				Russia in Europe and Asia	...	3 6	2 1½				
Louisiana (except New Orleans)				Spain	...	3 6	2 1½				
5. Minnesota	}	1 11½	1 2½	Sweden	...	3 5	1 11½				
Missouri				Switzerland	...	3 4	2 0				
Montana				Turkey in Europe *	...	3 8½	2 3				
Nebraska				Jugo Slavia	...	3 6	2 1½				
New Mexico				ASIA.							
North Dakota	}			Ceylon	...	4 6½	2 9				
Oklahoma				China—Macao	...	6 3	3 9				
South Dakota				China (Other places)	}	5 11	3 7				
Texas				Shanghai & Hong Kong							
Wyoming				India	...	4 4½	2 7½				
Arizona	}			Japan	...	5 3	3 2				
California				(including)	...						
Idaho				Anguar, Chosen, Formosa,	}						
Nevada				Jaluit, Japanese Sagha-							
Oregon				lien, Palaos, Pescadore	...						
Utah	}	2 1	1 3	Islands, Saipon	}						
Washington				Yap, Ponape & Truk							
7. Alaska	...	3 2	1 10½	Malay States—Kalantan	}	5 11	3 7				
				„ Other offices							
				Palestine	...	3 11½	2 4½				
				Penang	...	5 11	3 7				
				IRAN.							
				Charbas and Jask	}	4 8½	2 10				
				Other offices							

NIGHT LETTER RATES:—Basis one-third the ordinary rate for minimum of 25 words. There is no intercolonia night letter service. All rates subject to change without notice.

\* Deferred telegrams not admitted.

## TELEGRAPH CHARGES. — (contd.)

	Ordinary.		Code.			Ordinary.		Code.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.		s.	d.	s.	d.
<b>ASIA.—(Contd.)</b>									
Philippine Islands					<b>AFRICA, ITALIAN.</b>				
Manila ...	5	1	3	1	Erythrea ...	4	7	2	9
Other places in Luzon etc.	5	3½	3	2½	Chisimaio (formerly Kismayu)...	4	8½		
Other Islands ...	5	10	3	6	<b>AFRICA, EQUATORIAL</b>				
Singapore ...	5	11	3	7	(FRENCH).				
<b>AFRICA, NORTH.</b>					First and Second Regions ...	6	1	3	8
Algeria ...	3	5½	2	1	Third Region ...	6	5	3	10½
Egypt 1st Zone ...	4	1	2	5½	<b>AFRICAN ISLANDS.</b>				
" 2nd " ...	4	2½	2	5½	Canary Islands ...	3	8	2	2½
" 3rd " ...	4	5	2	8	Madagascar ...	5	4½	3	3
Tunis ...	3	5½	2	1	Madeira (via Azores) ...	3	11	2	4½
<b>AFRICA, SOUTH.</b>					Principe ...	6	8	4	0
Africa (South) Basutoland,					St. Thome (St. Thomas) ...	6	8	4	0
Cape Colony, Natal, Orange					<b>CAPE VERDE ISLANDS.</b>				
River Colony, Transvaal, Zululand ...	4	4	2	7½	St. Vincent ...	5	4	3	2½
Rhodesia, South ...	4	6	2	8½	St. Thiago (St. Jago) ...				
" North ...	4	9	2	10½	<b>AUSTRALIA</b> (including Tasmania, Flinders King and Lord Howe Islands) ...	3	8	2	2½
Northern Rhodesia—					<b>FANNING ISLAND</b> }				
Fort Jameson, Abercom Kasama	4	9	2	10½	<b>NORFOLK ISLAND</b> }				
Nyasaland ...	4	9	2	10½	<b>NEW ZEALAND *</b> }	3	4	2	0
Other Offices ...					<b>SUVA</b>				
<b>AFRICA, EAST.</b>					<b>South America (via Barbados &amp; W.T.C.).</b>				
Kenya and Uganda ...	5	5	3	3	<b>ARGENTINE</b>	2	9	1	8
Zanzibar ...	5	1½	3	1	<b>BOLIVIA</b>				
Pemba ...	5	5½	3	3½	Wireless Offices via Viacha ...	4	1	2	5½
<b>AFRICA, WEST.</b>					Corocoro & La Paz ...	3	1	1	10½
Gambia ...	5	7	3	4½	Other Offices ...	3	5	2	1
Bathurst ...	5	7	3	4½	<b>BRAZIL:</b>				
Other places in Gambia	6	1	3	8	Western Co's Offices ...	2	4	1	5
Gold Coast					Amazon Co's Stations:				
Accra ...	6	0	3	7½	1st Zone ...	3	0	1	10
Seconde ...	6	0	3	7½	2nd Zone ...	3	11	2	4½
Other Offices ...	6	2	3	8½	Acre District (Senders risk)				
Nigeria					via Belem Radio ...	2	9	1	8
Lagos ...	6	0	3	7½	via Manaus Radio ...	3	9	2	3
Bonny ...	6	0	3	7½	All other offices & Sao Paulo ...	2	9	1	8
Other Offices ...	6	2	3	8½	<b>CHILI</b>				
Sierra Leone					Punta Arenas ...	3	3	1	11½
Freetown ...	5	7	3	4½	Other offices ...	2	9	1	8
Clinetown ...	5	7	3	4½	<b>PARAGUAY</b>	2	9	1	8
Water Street ...	5	7	3	4½	<b>PERU</b>				
Other places ...	5	9	3	5½	Tacna ...	2	9	1	8
Liberia (Monrovia) ...	5	3	3	2	Other Offices ...	3	2	1	11
<b>AFRICA, PORTUGUESE WEST.</b>					<b>FALKLAND ISLANDS</b>				
Angola ...					Port Stanley ...	3	9	2	3
Benguela ...					Fox Bay ...				
Loanda ...	7	0½	4	3	<b>SOUTH GEORGIA</b>	4	3	2	7
Mossamedes ...					<b>URUGUAY</b>	3	2	1	11
<b>AFRICA, PORTUGUESE EAST.</b>									
Offices and districts of									
Inhambone and	4	6½	2	9					
Lorenzo Marques ...									
Other places ...	4	11½	3	0					
<b>PORTUGUESE, GUINEA</b>									
Bissao ...	6	1½	3	8½					
Bolama ...									

\* Deferred telegrams not admitted to Milford N Z., Portland N Z., Puysegur Point, and Stephens Islands.

## TELEPHONE CHARGES.

**Private residences, places of business and other premises within the boundaries of any Town or Village having a Telephone Exchange will be connected thereto, either direct or by a switch to another telephone rented by the same person or firm at the following monthly rates of rent which must be paid in advance—**

	s.	d.
For every Telephone installed in connection with Business Places, Offices and Estates (including estate residences) ... ..	12	6
For every telephone installed in a Government Office ... ..	10	6
For every telephone installed in residences, other than estate residences ... ..	10	6
For every additional telephone in the same building and on the same line connected by a switch ... ..	5	6
For every desk telephone, per month additional ... ..	1	0

**Premises beyond the boundaries of any town or village having a Telephone Exchange, same terms as above, and on further terms and conditions, as follows :—**

- (a) Where the premises are sufficiently near to any existing line—
- (i) On deposit of the cost of establishing the connection between such line and the premises and its extension as far as the town or village boundary.
  - (ii) To make an additional monthly payment at the rate of 25% per annum on the cost of establishing the connection.
- (b) Where the premises are not sufficiently near to any existing line, either—
- (i) On deposit as in (a) (i) above, or
  - (ii) To construct at his own cost the line between the premises and the town or village boundary.

**Messages are received during business hours of the Exchange for transmission to renters or other persons within the boundaries of any town or village in which an Exchange is established, on payment in advance of the following charges :—**

**Messages forwarded between the hours of 6.30 a.m. and 9 p.m. :—**

If sent by a renter : (for portorage) ... ..	3
If sent by a non-renter : (for portorage, 3d., and for the message, 6d.) ... ..	9

**Messages forwarded between the hours of 9 p.m. and 6.30 a.m., on payment in advance of the following charges :—**

If sent by a renter : (for portorage) ... ..	1	0
If sent by a non-renter : (for portorage, 1/-, and for the message, 1/-) ... ..	2	0

**If messengers can be obtained the Operators will receive messages for delivery at places within five miles of the boundary of a town or village in which an Exchange is established on payment of the following fees :—**

**Between the hours of 6.30 a.m. and 9 p.m.—**

If sent by a renter or non-renter, such a sum for portorage, not exceeding 2/6 as the Operator shall determine, and a further sum of 6d. for the message if sent by a non-renter.

**Between the hours of 6.30 p.m. and 9 a.m.—**

If sent by a renter or non-renter, such a sum for portorage, not exceeding 5/- as the Operator shall determine, and a further sum of 1/- for the message if sent by a non-renter.

**A non-renter may communicate with a renter from any Exchange for a payment of 3d. for a conversation of not more than five minutes.**

**Distribution Return of Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to  
December, 1937.**

Mileage of Posts.	Section.		No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wires.
	From	To		
8	Castries	Anse-la-Rayé	3	28
13½	Anse-la-Rayé	Soufrière	2	27
8	Soufrière	Choiseul	1	8
6	Choiseul	Laborie	1	6
3½	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	2	6
9	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	2	18
11	Micoud	Dennery	1	11
10	Dennery	Castries	1	11½
7	Castries	Gros Islet	1	7

**Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.**

Exchange Area.	Overhead Cable.				Overhead Wire.				Total.			
	Route		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Castries	2	991	108	217	25	...	42	...	27	991	150	217
Soufrière	...	...	...	...	19	1160	46	1200	19	1160	46	1200
Vieux-Fort	...	...	...	...	25	30	37	900	25	30	37	900
Dennery	...	...	...	...	17	450	24	1200	17	450	24	1200
Gros Islet	...	...	...	...	3	780	2	...	3	780	2	...
Micoud	...	...	...	...	8	1330	12	340	8	1330	12	340
Laborie	...	...	...	...	2	50	2	70	2	50	2	70
Anse-la-Rayé	...	...	...	...	8	580	14	1140	8	580	14	1140
Choiseul	...	...	...	...	15	40	25	570	15	40	25	570
Canaries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.**

Number of Subscribers :—Nil.

Length of Lines :—Nil.

Number of Instruments :—Nil.

Mileage of Wire :—Nil.

**Wireless Telegraph Station.**

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, etc.
St. Lucia.	61° 00' 13" W. 14° 00' 11" N.	V Q H	Radio Communication Co. Valve, Continuous and Modulated Continuous wave. Range 250 miles Wave lengths 600, 900, 2,100, 2,400 m.

**Section 34.**

---

**PORTS AND HARBOURS.**

## PORT CASTRIES ST. LUCIA, B.W.I.

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width ?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T. ?</p> <p><i>Note.</i>—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given.</p>	<p>(1) Averaging a quarter of a mile.</p> <p>(2) 7 to 9 fathoms on leading marks.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width ?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T. ?</p>	<p>(1) 600 to 800 feet.</p> <p>(2) 25 to 60 feet.</p>
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs ?</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps ?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T. ?</p>	<p>(1) a. 2 feet. b. 1 foot.</p> <p>(2) 1 ft. 6 in.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T. ?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T. ?</p>	<p>(a) 27 feet.</p> <p>(b) Nil.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?</p>	<p>600 feet.</p> <p>33%.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.) ?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to ?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T. ?</p>	<p>(a) Length 600 ft. Draught, 27 ft. Beam 60 ft.</p> <p>(b) Nil.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?</p>	<p>Nil.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.) and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?</p>	<p>No.</p> <p>No deepening is being effected.</p>

**Section 35.**

---

**AIR SERVICES.**

---

- (a) RETURNS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING.**
- (b) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.**
- (c) AIR PORTS (SEA-PLANE BASES AND AERODROMES).**
- (d) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.**
- (e) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.**



## (A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Saint Lucia from each country in the year 1937.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.						
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.
			Nil					Nil					Nil		

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Saint Lucia to each country in the year 1937.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.						
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.
			Nil					Nil					Nil		

3.--Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of Saint Lucia, in the year 1937.

NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	ARRIVING.			
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.
			Nil	

4.--Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of Saint Lucia, in the year 1937.

NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	DEPARTING.			
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.
			Nil	

5. - Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of Saint Lucia, in the year 1937.

NAMES OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.						
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.
			Nil					Nil					Nil		

6. - Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the Colony of Saint Lucia, in the year 1937.

NAMES OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.						
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.
			Nil					Nil					Nil		

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing during 1937.

	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.		
	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.
	Nil				Nil	

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Part (1).

Terminal Stations of each service or route.	Operating Company (and if subsidized).	Mileage of route.	Type and characteristics of the aircraft employed.	Frequency of service.	Class of service.	Mails, Goods, Passengers.	Remarks.
			Nil				

Part (2).

Service or route.	Aircraft Mileage.	Passenger Mileage.	Goods and Mails Ton-mileage.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.
		Nil			

## (C) AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES).

**Name**—CASTRIES HARBOUR.

## 1. FUNCTION.

*Controlling Authority*.—Local Government.

## 2. LOCATION.

*Latitude*.—14° 1' N.     *Longitude* 61° W.*Magnetic Variation* (1919).—4° 50' W.*Position in relation to local landmarks*.—On the Western side of the Island, 5½ miles South of Pigeon Island.*Day landmarks*.—Vigie Lighthouse.*Night landmarks*.—Vigie Light.*Nature of surroundings*.—Land-locked with opening to West. Configuration on North partly undulating and rising to an elevation at N.W. S. partly flat, partly undulating. E. flat.

## 3. LANDING AREA FOR AEROPLANES.

Nil.

## 4. ALIGHTING AREA FOR SEAPLANES.

*Dimensions*.—

N.—S.—600 yards.

N.E.—S.W.—800 yards.

E.—W.—1,000 yards.

S.E.—N.W.—2,000 yards.

*Altitude above mean sea-level*.—0.*Surface conditions*.—Seldom other than calm. Prevailing wind East to West. Ample depth of water.*Tides and currents*.—Negligible.

## 5. OBSTRUCTIONS.

Pickets showing shoals and harbour buoys as per Admiralty Charts.

## 6. MARKINGS AND SIGNALS.

Nil.

## 7. ACCOMMODATION.

(a) *Hangars*.—Nil.(b) *Moorings*.—Same as used by Steamships.(c) *Slipways, Cranes*.—Nil.(d) *Towing and disembarkation facilities*.—Motor Boat. available by previous arrangement.(e) *Handling facilities*.—Nil.(f) *Hotels*.—Three in Castries and one half a mile out of town.(g) *Medical facilities*.—Port Health Officer, and Victoria Hospital which has a Resident Surgeon.

## 8. REPAIR FACILITIES.

Repairs can be executed in Castries and vicinity by the Cul-de-Sac Company, Ltd.

## 9. REFUELLING ARRANGEMENTS.

Fuel and oil available in the harbour.

## 10. COMMUNICATIONS.

- (a) *Railway stations*.—Nil.  
 (b) *Local transport*.—Motor Vehicles.  
 (c) *Telegraph*.—Cable & Wireless Ltd.  
 (d) *Telephone*.—Yes. Government service.  
 (e) *Radio*.—1. Cable & Wireless Ltd.  
           2. Pan-American Airways Inc.

## 11. METEOROLOGICAL.

The Agricultural Superintendent, who is in charge of the instruments kept by the Government at the Botanic Station, can supply information regarding wind, rainfall, humidity and temperature while information as to pressure can be obtained from the Harbour Master. There is also a United States Weather Bureau Observation Station in the town of Castries.

## 12. LOCAL REGULATIONS.

- (a) *Flying hours*.—No restrictions.  
 (b) *Charges*.—Nil.  
 (c) *Special*.—The Imperial Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order, 1927, is in operation in St. Lucia.

## (D). LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES ISSUED.		NO. OF LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES CURRENT ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1937.
	Year ended 31st December, 1936.	Year ended 31st December, 1937.	
Licences for Pilots ...			
„ „ Navigators ...			
„ „ Ground Engineers			
Certificates of Registration			
Heavier-than-air craft ...			
Lighter-than-air craft ...			
Certificates of Air-worthiness			
Heavier-than-air craft ...			
Lighter-than-air craft ...			
Licences for Aerodromes*			
		Nil.	

\* State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

## (E) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

## 1. Value of Goods imported and exported by air.

Year.	Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.
1937 ... ..	£ Nil.	£ Nil.	£ Nil.

## 2. Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air.

Year.	Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.
1937 ... ..	£ Nil.	£ Nil.	£ Nil.

